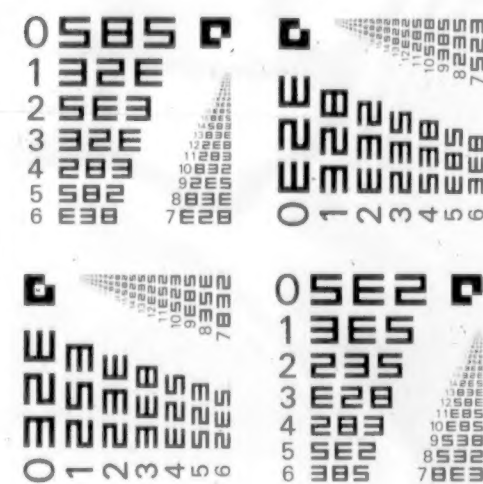


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER, INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

699

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 699

New York

Third Regiment
E - G



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
 First Regiment (10-13)
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
 Second Regiment (33)
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
 Third Regiment (43)
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
 Fourth Regiment (46)
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
 Fifth Regiment (49)
 Sixth Regiment (49)
 Seventh Regiment (49)
 Eighth Regiment (50)
 Ninth Regiment (50)
 Tenth Regiment (50)
 Eleventh Regiment (51)
 Twelfth Regiment (51)
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)
 Twentieth Regiment (56)
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Number.

5-5-2
Eagans, Joshua

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eagans, Joshua

Eager, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Don't know:

See also

3

3

N. Y.

James Edgar

1st, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 27*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 27*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nichols* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Duggan
(543) Copyist.

E

3

N. Y.

James Gayor

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t David Du Boys' Compa(roll torn) at of
New York Forces under the Command of (roll
torn)ton, now in the service of the United Col-
onies,

(Revolutionary War,

for Nov 18, 1775 to Jan'y 30, 1776.

Roll dated

Contributed before Quebec

Dec'y 14, 1776.

Appointed

Nov 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Killed 14 Decem^r

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1898, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Hammett

Y 566
Eagins, Joshua

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

RAP 436786

See also

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Cagins

(Sp.), { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 21st Nov 1776 to 3rd Oct, 1777.*

Roll dated

York Solingher
Oct 3rd, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Dec 8, 1776 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

C^o

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Cagney

Co. 3, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* (*Oct 3 to Dec. 7*), 1777.

Roll dated

Genl. Schuyler -
Dec. 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Nov 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Cagney

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Robert C. C. C.

For { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1777 to Jan 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1778*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. H. H. H.
Copy.

6^y

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joshua Cagwin

1778

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 17 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Signature)

C

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joshua Cagins

Capt. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from March to April 14, 1778.

Roll dated *April 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1* , 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

E

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joshua Ogden

No 2 { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *See 1* , 17 *76*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

L. C. T. Hughes

C

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Joshua Cagin

Pl

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 29 to 30, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler,
May 30, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *See 1* , 17/6 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. F. Hughes
Copyist.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

South ...

... { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *...*, 17*...*

Roll dated

..., 17*...*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *...*, 17 *...*

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

...

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John C. ...
{ Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*77*.

Roll dated

April, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1778.

Roll dated

, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *11 Jan*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 2*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Jan 2*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.*

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John C. ...
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17 *76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

P. H. ...
Copied.

NY.

3d New York Regiment.

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

of the organization named above.

Period enlisted for

Remarks:

Yes!

copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Rev. Co.

Co. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1st New York Regiment

1st { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reside at ...*
1st New York Regiment
Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co.
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

John ...

Isidore Cagier

31, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17*80*.

Pay per month - *6⁰⁰ 20 c.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10⁰⁰ 20 c.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10³ 90 c.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined the 12th June 1780*

Remarks:

Heaven

C¹

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Josiah Cager

By { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *10⁰⁰ 00*

Time of service *10 100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10⁰⁰ 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Josiah Cager

6

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William C. ...

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Co. ...*, 17...

Roll dated *...*, 17...

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

...

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

3d Batt'n of New York Forces

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Lt. H. H. H. H.

Copy.

Early, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

See also

See also

6

3

N. Y.

Samuel Barry

1st (Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 20*, 1775.

Roll dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 20* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on demand*

E. J. Jones
(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. Y.

Samuel Early

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^d James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment,

July 8, 17

How long,

6 weeks, 1 days.

£ 2 7 /

Remarks:

Number of roll:

/

(569)

Samuel Early

Copyist.

559
Easton, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

From Mathe.

R & P + 36786

See also

3

N Y.

James Smith
3d New York Regiment
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- {
listment or appointment, } , 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol

page

45

H. B. Carter

575

Copyist.

Henry (Aarson)

Co. t } Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov'r 21, 1776 to Dec'r 3, 1777.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
October 13, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 1.* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

M. W.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Philip Schuyler

1776 { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17th August 1778

Roll dated

August 17, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *also* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *September*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

1778

8
(C)

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Wagon

145

(Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Sept. to 1st Oct. 1777.

Roll dated

1st Sept. 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1st Sept. 1777.* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Attentions since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

MMA

100

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Easton

Col.

(Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *April 14 to May 24, 1778*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

May 24, 1778

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Exchanged to Capt. Joseph Smith
May 1778*

*This company was organized at various times by Captain Aaron Aaronson, Col. Peter Gansevoort, Col. James Butler, and Lieut. Col. James Butler.

Wm. Easton

87
C

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company (Continued)

2nd { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan. 1st to March 1st, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
March 1st, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1* , 177*5* .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

True

Henry A. Miller

247, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1944. *Shirley G. Smith* 14, 17, 18.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last master

Casualties

Remark - :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Arson's, Col. Peter Gensevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

John D. Smith

E.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Easton

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. , 1779.

To what time paid Jan. , 1780.

Pay per month 6 dol. $\frac{60}{100}$

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 dol. $\frac{60}{100}$.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

E

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Easton

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. + Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay / Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid / Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 16.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chess

E

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry Easton

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay / May, 17

To what time paid / July, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

E.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Easton

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

E.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Easton

Priv., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17 80.

To what time paid July, 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dol. 30

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 dol. 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

E.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Easton

Priv. } Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar., 17 80

To what time paid May, 17 80

Pay per month 6 dolls. 90

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 dolls 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas.

C
E

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry Easton

Pvt- { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. A. A. A.

E.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Easton

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of

Jan. + Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan., 17 80.

To what time paid

Mar., 17 80.

Pay per month

6 dolls. 60

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 dolls. 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 "

90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry Earlen

of { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morris Town Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Detachment

W. Knapp

V 564
Edes, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

By name

R & P 2436786

See also

E

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph Oliver

Plk } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 21st Nov. 1776 to 3rd Oct. 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
Oct. 3rd 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 1 1777.

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Hughes

3

N Y.

James M. Allen
James M. Allen Co.,
8d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-*listment*, 17*83*.
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *100*

6

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company Cited

60 } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st to Dec. 31, 1777.*
Roll dated *John Schuyler*
1000, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Schuyler

C

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company Order

{ Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 17 to Jan 19, 1778:

Roll dated

Jan 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough Jan 23
for 21 days*

N. Hughes
Capt.

C

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph C. ...

Rank

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 19 to March 15, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. G. ...
Capt.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co.

*3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778 to April 14, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
April 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John H. H. H.
Copyist.

C

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph Cdes

Pl { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Joseph Cdes
Capt.

Joseph ...

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay / / , 17 .

To what time paid / , 17 .

Pay per month \$.

Time of service / /

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa
Provid.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Sept 1779

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept, 1779*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 June* , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct* , 17 .

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *16 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 from May 1st to Oct 1st*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sp

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Jansen's Co.

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Jansen
Provost.

Company

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *16 / 10 / 100*

Time of service *1 / 10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 / 10 / 100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 / 10 / 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1776*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1776-1780
{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *100*

Edgarly, John.

3^d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

177-1136-186

See also

John Edgely

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *fourteen* 14.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heublerman

E

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Edgar
Corp.

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May & June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *30* *Dec*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *Dec*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *54.60* *Dec*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

C

3

1776-1780.

| N. Y.

John Colquhoun
Private

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July August & Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *44/*

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 dollars*

Time of service *4 m.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *44/* *13 4*

Casualties

Remarks :

Done

E.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Edgely
Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gausevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *law money 114*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 13*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Money 10.4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mark Lane

E

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Eno Edwards

Corp, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1780.

Pay per month 30 Dol

Time of service m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 2.4

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 2.4 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Edwards
Copyist.

E

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Edgar

Corp, } Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan + Feb*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*83*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17*83*.

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Edgar

Copyist.

E

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Edwards

Comp., { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar + Apr*, 17*73*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*73*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*73*.

Pay per month, $\frac{30}{100}$ *200*

Time of service *177*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *300*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Edwards

(545)

Copyist.

3

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, +

17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

575

Copyist.

Edgarly, John.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgarly, John,

Edgerly, John.

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgarly, John.

Eggs, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark

RtP 436486

See also

E

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Eggs

(Plt), { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17.

To what time paid

June 1, 17.

Pay per month

40 s

Time of service

1 m 6

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Eggs
Copyist.

S. C.

33

N.Y.

1776-1780.

Samuel Egge's

---, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1911, May 17, 1911.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

| Pay per month | ¢ U. S. |
|---------------|---------|
| 1 | 100 |
| 2 | 200 |
| 3 | 300 |
| 4 | 400 |
| 5 | 500 |
| 6 | 600 |
| 7 | 700 |
| 8 | 800 |
| 9 | 900 |
| 10 | 1000 |
| 11 | 1100 |
| 12 | 1200 |
| 13 | 1300 |
| 14 | 1400 |
| 15 | 1500 |
| 16 | 1600 |
| 17 | 1700 |
| 18 | 1800 |
| 19 | 1900 |
| 20 | 2000 |
| 21 | 2100 |
| 22 | 2200 |
| 23 | 2300 |
| 24 | 2400 |
| 25 | 2500 |
| 26 | 2600 |
| 27 | 2700 |
| 28 | 2800 |
| 29 | 2900 |
| 30 | 3000 |
| 31 | 3100 |
| 32 | 3200 |
| 33 | 3300 |
| 34 | 3400 |
| 35 | 3500 |
| 36 | 3600 |
| 37 | 3700 |
| 38 | 3800 |
| 39 | 3900 |
| 40 | 4000 |
| 41 | 4100 |
| 42 | 4200 |
| 43 | 4300 |
| 44 | 4400 |
| 45 | 4500 |
| 46 | 4600 |
| 47 | 4700 |
| 48 | 4800 |
| 49 | 4900 |
| 50 | 5000 |
| 51 | 5100 |
| 52 | 5200 |
| 53 | 5300 |
| 54 | 5400 |
| 55 | 5500 |
| 56 | 5600 |
| 57 | 5700 |
| 58 | 5800 |
| 59 | 5900 |
| 60 | 6000 |
| 61 | 6100 |
| 62 | 6200 |
| 63 | 6300 |
| 64 | 6400 |
| 65 | 6500 |
| 66 | 6600 |
| 67 | 6700 |
| 68 | 6800 |
| 69 | 6900 |
| 70 | 7000 |
| 71 | 7100 |
| 72 | 7200 |
| 73 | 7300 |
| 74 | 7400 |
| 75 | 7500 |
| 76 | 7600 |
| 77 | 7700 |
| 78 | 7800 |
| 79 | 7900 |
| 80 | 8000 |
| 81 | 8100 |
| 82 | 8200 |
| 83 | 8300 |
| 84 | 8400 |
| 85 | 8500 |
| 86 | 8600 |
| 87 | 8700 |
| 88 | 8800 |
| 89 | 8900 |
| 90 | 9000 |
| 91 | 9100 |
| 92 | 9200 |
| 93 | 9300 |
| 94 | 9400 |
| 95 | 9500 |
| 96 | 9600 |
| 97 | 9700 |
| 98 | 9800 |
| 99 | 9900 |
| 100 | 10000 |

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service 8 6

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. until Aug 17 10.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1. *Alnus*

Copyist.

E
C

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Egg

_____, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 445

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Egg

E

3

N.Y.

(1776-1789.)

Samuel Eggs

For _____, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid Jan , 1780 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Eggs
Compt.

Samuel Eggs

For

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan, 1780.

To what time paid

Mar, 1780.

Pay per month

66 2/30 dol.

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo*

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 2/30 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

acknowledged

E

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Daniel Eggs

Vol-

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar , 1780 .

To what time paid May , 1780 .

Pay per month 66 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

Copyist.

C
C

Samuel Tegg

Pvt ; { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May + June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 90⁰⁰ 80⁰⁰

Time of service - 1000

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 80⁰⁰

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23⁰⁰ 90⁰⁰ 80⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

15⁰⁰ 100⁰⁰

3

N Y.

James M. Smith
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *1777*, 17 *77*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* Page *101*

452-4
Elibeck, Emanuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellebeck, Emanuel

Elliott, Francis,

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliott, Francis

Elleback, Emanuel

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

See also

Emmanuel H. La...

29th, { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 28 to Sept 2, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Concord*
Aug 28, 1775.

Appointed *July*, 17 *75*.

Commissioned *July*, 17 *75*.

Enlisted *July*, 17 *75*.

Term of enlistment *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

E. D. D. D. D.
Copyist.

Ellebeck, Emanuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Base Mark* *R.P. = 36-80*

✓ See also

2.
(1776-1780.)

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r 1777.

Roll dated Dec'r 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N Y.

John C. ...
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,) , 17th.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *2 x 1 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.

Page

575

... ..
Copyist.

Collins, Jesse

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins, Jesse

Elliot, Archibald

3 New York Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliot, Archibald

Elliot, John.

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Mate 1 Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliot, John. Jr.

Coventry, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3718 0834

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431 786

See also

3

N Y.

*William (James) [unclear]
 Capt. Lieut. [unclear] Co.,*

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *June 4, 1777.*
 listment or appointment,

Period enlisted for *100.*

Occurrences *100 & 150*
June 1777

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original roll) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 136, 786.

Vol. *2*

575

Copyist.

Elliot, John, Jr

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

R+P 436786

See also

3

N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-)
listment or appointment,) 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. , page

11

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John White

mate, { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct. to Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *from Jan. to*

Dec 31, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *captured by British*
Oct 10th 1777

C

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John C. Schuyler
Male, { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

E

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Elliott jun

mate, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1
1778, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 21, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sherrin

Ct

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John C. Smith, Jr.
male, { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March to Apr 14*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

Apr 14, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heu...

Co'

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John C. Ellis X

male { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated

10th September

May 29, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 21

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Summers

61

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John V. Smith

male, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1778* to *30*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 21*, 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

61

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John C. ...

male, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

July 28, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *...*, 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John (William)

Male, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 25 to Aug 13*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

Aug 12, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 1776

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sherrin

John C. C. C.

John C. C. C. { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 24*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

61

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James O'Brien

State, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James O'Brien

6

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Callaghan

Callaghan, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*8*.

Roll dated,

May, 177*8*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *1778*, 177*8*.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Callaghan

C

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Elliot

Male, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated,

January 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Here seen

C

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John C. Smith

Smith, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st*, 177*7*.

Roll dated

Albany March 15, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *March 15*, 177*7*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see command Catalogue*

H. C. Smith

✓

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John C. Finck

Male, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

~~the~~ Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *October*

May 5, 1777.

Appointed *April*, 1777.

~~Commissioned~~ *May*, 1777.

Enlisted *May*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *commandant of Fort George*

Finck

C

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John W. ...

State, { 3d New York Batt'n of Foot com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1778.

Appointed *...*, 17...

Commissioned *...*, 1776.

Enlisted *...*, 17...

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

...

E.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Elliot
Sur. Mate

3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 May, 17

To what time paid

1 June, 17

Pay per month

40 dollars
1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month, 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

50 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Kiss

E.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Elliot
Date, { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June to Sept., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June, 17

To what time paid, Oct., 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. { to Oct. 1 - 10 dollars
from Aug. 17 - 100 "

Amount of pay, 333 ⁴/₆ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

Copyist.

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John O'Brien

Male, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 4*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 12*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command of Fort Mifflin*

E.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Elliot
J. Matey

3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. + Nov. , 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 280 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Kress

68

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Elliot

Mate, { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *camp near Morristown*

Jan. 27, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 27*, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

He is now

E.

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

John Elliott

Mate, 3d New York Batt'n commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort:
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

dec., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

dec., 1779.

To what time paid

jan., 1780.

Pay per month

40 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 100 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

140 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

C

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

John C. Miller

State, { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Dec 2*, 17*79*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Specimen

E.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Elliott
Mate,

3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *40 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 100 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *250 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mass

C

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Williams

State { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*

1776, 17*76*.

Appointed *Dec 21*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *2*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *17*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

E

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

John Elliott

late 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. + Apr. , 17 80.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. , 17 80.

To what time paid May , 17 80.

Pay per month 40 dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 100 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 280 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hess

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Elliott
Note

3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *May & June*, 17 *80*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *50*

To what time paid *July*, 17 *50*

Pay per month *40 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service *100 dol.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *250 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chico

E.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Elliott

State, 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commissioned or appointed

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

C

John Elliot

male, { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. October & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *January*

Dec 25, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov 21*, 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shaw

E

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Elliott
Mate, 3 Regim^t.

Appears on a

List

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee
acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted
the Board of War—23 June 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(545m)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

Elliott, Francis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

RP 36780

See also

3

N Y.

James O'Brien
Rev. 1777 Co.,
 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1777*, 1777.
 listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for *1777*

Occurrences *1777*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.) R. A. P. 426,786.

Vol. *1*, page *1*

Co

James G. Elliott

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 21 Nov 1776 to 3 Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1 1778*
Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

James G. Elliott

E

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Marinus Willett

Co. { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, Oct 3/1 Dec 7*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. Schuyler*
7 Dec, 1777.

* Appointed . . . , 17 . . .
Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .
Enlisted *Nov 20* , 1777.
Term of enlistment *3 Years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

* Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Marinus Willett

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

(17) { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

January 19, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *about 20* , *1776*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Co

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Francis Elliott

P22

(Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 19. 18 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
March 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 26*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

W. H. K.

(1776-1780.)

Swartwout's Co.

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*

1777.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Swartwout's Co.
 (Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
 Battalion New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1778*, 1778.Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
May 27, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 16*, 1778.Term of enlistment *June 16*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
 sevoort's Company.

Marinus Willett's Co.

Co. A { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan. July 28 to Aug. 13*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 10 Schuyler*,
Aug. 13, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 10* , 1778.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Swartwout's Co.

Co. 1, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1000*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(6)

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Marinus Willett

9/7 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Oct.)*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Nov 3, 17 *78.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 26*, 17 *78.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

M. Willett

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1776-1780
{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17*76*.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

1776-1780

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 15, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1778-1779*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1779-1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1)

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Marinus Willett

W, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3
of *June & July*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 1st*
June 1st, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *June 1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see above*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Marinus Willett
643. *Copy*

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Marinus Willett

1777 { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1 July*

1777, 17*77*.

Appointed *1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Lieut. Marinus Willett*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

E

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Francis Elliott

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May

, 17

To what time paid

June

, 17

Pay per month

24

Time of service

7.12.79

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

P. Gansevoort

5

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Smith

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

June July Aug Sept, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$40*.

Time of service *27 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000* *Aug* *1779*.

Amount *22-8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

James Smith

Marinus Willett's Co.

1776, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(March)*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *(March 1st)*, 17*76*.

(March 1st), 17*76*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

John Gansevoort

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept + 1st*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1st*, 17*99*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1st*, 17*99*.

To what time paid *Sept 1st*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *\$40*

Time of service *27.5*

Whole time of service *27*

Subsistence *23*

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Swartwout's Co.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*77*.

June 1st, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Abraham Swartwout's

Co. { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1780 .

Roll dated , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

John B. Smith
 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
 York Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st May*, 1780.

To what time paid *1st June*, 1780.

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 year 1200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

John B. Smith

E.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Erasmus E. Smith

P. r. ... } Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 30/90 D. L.*

Time of service, *W.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 7 mo. 11 D. L.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 30/90 D. L.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

P. r. ...

Copyist.

(Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

September

1780, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5
of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

James B. ...

James B. ... { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1780*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1780*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1780*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1780*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 M.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 33 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Marinus Willett

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Franc Elliott

Franc Elliott, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 1780.To what time paid *May*, 1780.Pay per month *6 30 1902 1/2*Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30 1/2 1902 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Franc Elliott

(1776-1780.)

Company's Roll

of { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 17*, 17Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Elliott, Francis

3 New York Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliott, Francis

Ellon, Jesse

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--|----|
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

254 2

See also

6

3

N. Y.

Williston

1775 } Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Ticon-*
deroga Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 22* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Langier

(543)

Copyist.

Se 1

3

N. Y.

Jesse Allen

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Jacobus S. Bruyn's Men in the third
Regiment of New York Forces now in Service
of the United Colonies and under the Command
of Col^l James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,

for Nov 19, 1775 to Jan'y 30, 1776.

Roll dated St. Pochs Suburbo

Feby 12, 1776.

Reengaged, , 17 .

Inlisted 11 Nov , 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

U. S. Army

Ellot, Archabel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

b . . Mark

See also

6

3

N. Y.

Archibald Elliot

part, { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~Aug 20~~ Sept 20, 1755.

Roll dated

Sept 20, 1755.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *See below* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

on duty

(543)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

E 2

3

N. Y.

Archibald Elliot

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^d James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated _____

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment, _____

July 16, 17

How long, _____

weeks, _____ days.

£ 2 0 0

Remarks: _____

Number of roll: _____

(569)

Copyist.

Elmendorf, Petrus, Jr.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Don't Mark

See also

Edw. Cunningham

Edw. { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 20*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 1775.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *in comd to St John*

Elmendorph, Petrus

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

See also

S

3

N. Y.

Peter Olinovich

1st, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Cicon-
deroga Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed : , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 22* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *in command of*

St. Louis

1 E. D. Anglin

(643)

(copyist.)

585
Elsworth, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

See also

See also

Enter Philip

1st { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Forces
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 2nd*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Concord
Vt Sept 2nd*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglass
(543) Copyist.

Elting, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Thomas Fitch

Egt, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 25*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp atacon-
deroga Sept 28*, 1775.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted *July 9* . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in camp*

J. S. Dangle
(643) Copyist.

Next Number.

Emica, John G

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R + P. 36786

See also

E.
O.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John A. Farnica

504. [Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

John G. Emice

Capt.

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of

Roll dated

Jan. & Feb. 1779.
Fort George
Mar. 21, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster presented
Oct 10, 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

Emice

3

N. Y.

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *1777*

Period enlisted for *1777*

Occurrences *1777*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436.786.

Vol.

Page

575

Copyist.

Empson, James
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

5 P. 1 P. 4 V. 6, 7, 8

See also

3

N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- listment or appointment, , 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 3

575

(copyist.)

Previous Number.

English, Joshua

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Boat Mark

RAF-36780

See also

3

N Y.

Archibald Dinglish
Sgt. 1000 1000 Co.,
 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Oct 5, 1775.*
 listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for *1000 1000*

Occurrences *At 17th Mass*
1000 1000

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original roll) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol

575

Copyist.

E

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Spina English

apt.

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1775.

Roll dated *Fort. Gansevoort*
Nov. 3, 1775.

Appointed *Sept. 13*, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

E.

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

Joshua English

Capt.

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1775.

Roll dated

May
dec., 1775.

Appointed

Oct. 13, 1775.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Engl.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

E.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Joshua English
Sgt.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E.

3
1774-1780.

N. Y.

Joshua English
Sgt.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. & Feb. 1779.
Sgt. George
Mar 21 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Permit to return was granted
March 1, 1779.*

English

E

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

Joshua English

Capt.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1777*

Roll dated *Sept 1 1777*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joshua English

E.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Joshua English

Enl

{ Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

Commissary

June 17, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John (Capt.)

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1/1/77*, 17/77 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 1/1/77 \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1/1/77

Q

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joshua Ongles

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12 n 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *found Regt*

Remarks:

M. Treach

E.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Joshua English

Capt.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. + Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown
Dec. 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

English

James Gansevoort

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 4 Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1116000000

E.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Joshua English

Capt. Aaron Addison's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

1776 (*1776/18*)
 { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
 of New York Forces, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11* , 17/1 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1* , 17/1 .

To what time paid *11* , 17/1 .

Pay per month *11* .

Time of service *11* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11* .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cosma English

Capt. Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camden Horriestown*
Mar. 3, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted*
✓

Criss

James Gansevoort
 { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
 York Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 00*

Time of service *10 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joshua English

Col. [Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. + Apr. , 1780.

Roll dated *June near Morristown*
May 1st , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joshua English

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ 23. 30
90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

Joshua English

Pvt.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May + June, 17 *50*

Roll dated

Camp West Point

July 5, 17 *50*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. in the 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 17

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E.
E.

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Cosma English
Cvt.

Capt. Aaron Arson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. to Dec.*, 17 *50.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*
Dec. 31, 17 *50.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *discontinued Sep. 16, 1750.*

Wm. H. H.

V 588
English, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

James Smith
 { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the
 3d Regiment of New York Forces,
 under the command of Col. James
 Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 5*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

500
Ennis, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RHP 436786

See also

3rd Reg
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Emmis Henry

(Name.)

Regt.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Henry Emmis, Pvt
Capt Elias J. Buschoten's
Co. 3rd N.Y. Regt.

Commanded by Col
Jesse Gausevort. First
appears on Muster
rolls to Oct 3, 1777
which shows him
Enlisted Aug 25 - 17 -
for War.

He last appears on
Muster rolls for Dec 1780
by Capt Leonard Blenkins.

240
2-4-16

Johnson
J.H.S.

Write nothing above this line



LBR

February 5, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mr. J. J. Walker,
246 5th Avenue, East,
Albany, Ontario.

The records of this office show that one Mary Ann served in the revolutionary war as a private in Capt. Elias A. Unthank's Co., 3d New York Regt., commanded by Col. Peter Vanvoort. His name first appears on muster rolls to Oct. 3, 1777, which show that he enlisted Aug. 15, year not stated, and it last appears on a muster roll for Dec., 1778, of Capt. Leonard Becker's Co.

The records also show that one Mary Ann served in that war as a private in Capt. Leonard Becker's Co., 1st New York Regt., commanded by Col. George M. Hancock. His name first appears on a muster roll for Dec., 1778, and it last appears on a muster roll for Apr., 1783.

One of the other names mentioned has been found on the rolls, as follows in this office, of any organization of New York or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the recorder, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Land Office, Washington, D.C.

The postage stamp received with
this letter is returned herewith.

H. J. Wain

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line

Henry Cavendish

151

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 '41, 00.11.11, 23 Oct. 1771).

Roll dated

St. John's, N. B.

(90.6. (3), 17'1).

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 0100000000, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Nov 01

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Henry ...
(Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct. 18, 1777*.

Roll dated *Oct. 18, 1777*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned . 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

Henry ...
Copied.

800.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

W. ...
(*...*)
(*...*)
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 177*6*.
(*...*) , 177*6*.
(*...*) , 177*6*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

(Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 19th 1776.

Roll dated Dec 15th 1775.

March 1st 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

Handwritten: [unclear]
Handwritten: [unclear]
 (Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
 ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Handwritten:* [unclear], 17*Handwritten:* [unclear].

Roll dated *Handwritten:* [unclear], 17*Handwritten:* [unclear].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Handwritten:* [unclear]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

800

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Handwritten: The company of Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.

Handwritten: 800, { Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Handwritten: October 10*, 1778.

Roll dated *Handwritten: 10 Oct 1778*
Handwritten: 10 Oct 1778, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Handwritten: 1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Company

Co. { Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj.
Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 9 1776*, 17

Roll dated *Nov 20 1776*

Nov 20, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

W. S. ...

(1) ... (Maj) Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 3rd*, 1778.

February, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

§
...

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Henry ...

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Nov 1 1776*

10 Jan 1778

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

2.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry Lewis

Co. [Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of () , 1776 .

Roll dated () , 1776 .

() , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

Henry ...

3d Batt'n, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *9 June*,
1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

N. Y.

Very truly
yours

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of Shoreville, 1778.

Roll dated 10/1/1914.

8000 15, 1771.
17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (1) on command
or (2) on power.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyright.

1776-1780.)

3

N. Y.

Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the

3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated (1777) 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(Maj) Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of "Yach. & Co.", 1777.

Roll dated 09 0 13 2 1941

10 'yr (1 day, 17) yr.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Handwritten name

of, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Y Y Y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Y Y Y*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry Brown

Am l, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *June*.

Time of service *June*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Robert Cochran

Chl, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *140*

Time of service *10 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *by 2nd pm Aug 10 10 10 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *312 80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Allen

W. H. ...

... { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *...*, 1779.

Roll dated *...*

..., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Robert Cochran**Co.* { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.Pay per month *100*.Time of service *2 years*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for mo. 23*.Amount *27*.Amt. of pay and subsistence *27*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

Amice

(545)

Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry ...

..., { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*
town, January 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elishe V. Bauschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

3

(1776--1780.)

N. Y.

James Smith

2nd, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *2*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$50.00*

Time of service *11 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 mo* *\$1.00 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$520.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

James Smith

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry ...

Henry ... { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Henry ...*, 1750.

Roll dated *...*

..., 1750.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

S

3
(1776--1780.)

N. Y.

Henry Smith

But { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New York Forces, commanded by
Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 1781 .

To what time paid *October*, 1781 .

Pay per month *200 Dollars*

Time of service *2 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6000* *1000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2600* *1000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[Signature]

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry ...

... { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *...*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *...*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *...*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elihu V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

Henry C. Smith

Paul, { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New York Forces, commanded by
Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1780.

To what time paid *April*, 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for the 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *32³⁰ 90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Paul

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry ...

Port ... of Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 1780.

July 1st, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

See above

in { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1780*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*80*.

Pay per month....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776--1780.)

James Smith

Art. { The Major's Co., in the 3d New
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

C'

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Company H. 1

2/1 { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *10 90 00*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 00*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 90 00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *See List of Casualties*

60 July 13. 1780.

Remarks:

Approved

67

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James G. Thompson

(1776-1780.) { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 18*, 17*80*.

| | | |
|--------------|------|---|
| Appointed | , 17 | . |
| Commissioned | , 17 | . |
| Enlisted | , 17 | . |

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N Y.

John C. ...
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-) *1783*
listment or appointment,) 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 426, 786.

Vol

Page

575

Copyist.

E.

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry C. ...

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of () , 17 .

Roll dated ()

() () , 1776 .

Appointed () , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

501
Ennist, Cornelius

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

Corrigan Ernest

1st, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 - Sept 25, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 25, 1775.*

Appointed *Sept 25, 1775.*

Commissioned *Sept 25, 1775.*

Enlisted *Sept 25, 1775.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. D. Anglin

Erwin, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RAP 1430786

See also

3

N Y.

10
11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *1776*

Period enlisted for *1 year*

Occurrences *1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800*

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, Page *1*

575

Copyist.

10

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Marinus Willett

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from 21 Nov 1776 to 30 Dec, 1777.*

Roll dated *from 1st Dec 1777*
(Dec 3, 1777).

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 26* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He was in the Battle of Red Bank*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Marinus Willett

(1776-1780.)

1776
 { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
 Battalion New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*
7 Dec, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

20

James Swartwout

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 10th 1778*, 1778.Roll dated *June 10th 1778*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 10th 1778*, 1778.Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 12*, 17*78* .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 29, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler,*
January 29, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Abraham Swartwout's

f. y. 2 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 18 to Aug 13, 1778.Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Aug 13, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 26*, 1776.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Sept. 21*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *Sept. 21*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *Sept. 21*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

J. Y. { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780.

Roll dated 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780.

Appointed 1777.

Commissioned 1777.

Enlisted 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

N. Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted 12/27/1916, 17' 4".

Term of enlistment 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *20/2 100% 100%*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Marinus Willett's

Pr { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company

62nd, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *February*
March 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded during the war*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Continued from page 1

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

E.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Brown

Corr. { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 10 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Brooks

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Gansevoort

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

June July Aug. Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *June* , 17

To what time paid *1 Oct.* , 17

Pay per month *240.*

Time of service *7 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug. 10 till*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

212-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

James Gansevoort

Marinus Willett's Co.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

E

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Swartwout

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Q*

of *Sept. & Oct.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *24*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service *2 1/2*

Subsistence *2 1/2*

Amount *24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Brown

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *10/10/00*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10/10/00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10/10/00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3
of , 17 80.

Roll dated , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

E.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

James E. ...

... { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1880*, 1750.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1880*, 1750.

To what time paid *Jan 1880*, 1750.

Pay per month *33 3/4*

Time of service *2 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 9. 1880* *2. 1880*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3/4 900 000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 28*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Brown
Dr. { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
 New York Forces, commanded by
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. 5th*, 17*80*.Commencement of time *Mar*, 17*80*.Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*80*.To what time paid *Mar*, 17*80*.Pay per month *29th*Time of service *29th*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 29th*Amount *33³⁰ 1/2⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
 sevoort's Company.

James Brown
Dr.

112

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *112*, 17

Roll dated

112, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Brown
Co. { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
 York Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May-June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *80*.To what time paid *July*, 17 *80*.Pay per month *\$50.00*Time of service *2 yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$1.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$330.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Anna Brown
Peter Gansevoort

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
 Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*78*.To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.Pay per month *100.00*.Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *110.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
 sevoort's Company.

Peter Gansevoort
Copyist.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Company

() () Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June*

1780, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

d

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1777*, 17

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Oct. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept. 1777*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
sevoort's Company.

Everstine, Francis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Everstine, Francis

12
Evans, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R + P 4 36 180

See also

66

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Comp. T. Jansen

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *100*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *100*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *100*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *100*.

Whole time of service *100*.

Subsistence *100*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*.

Pay due to sick, absent *100*.

Casualties

Remarks:

100

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Jan*

Whole time of service

- Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

(1776-1789.)

N. Y.

Jansen's Co.

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *the July (Aug 1st 1779)*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *11 Mo* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *for the same time as above* _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 Mo* _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks :

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

J. J.
Compt.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Jan 1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co.

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *to July 1st*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000 per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000 per mo.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1st Lieut. J. J. Jansen*

Remarks:

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1000*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *1000*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *10*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *1000*.

Time of service *10*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1776*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay : *1. 1776*, 17

To what time paid *1. 1776*, 17

Pay per month *10 00 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See p. 11*

1/2
Copyist.

3

N Y.

1776
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- (*1776*, 1776)
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for *1776*

Occurrences *1776*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 267.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol

page

575

Copyist.

Everhart, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Co.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Rosekran

{ Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1800 & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated 31 Dec., 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Returned from
desertion.
Sick in the hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekran's
and The Major's Company.

Overhile, John, P.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Overhite, John, P.

Everhite, John P

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein . .

Book Mark. R + P - 36 - 80

See also

E

3

N. Y.

Geo P Overhite
Genl. William Co.

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } Dec 30, 1777.
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for (1)

Occurrences

Sept 21 (Oct 1778)
Sept 10 (Oct 1778)

Remarks

This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, V. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.--R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol 2 page 403

William

(575)

Copy.

200.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John V. Bunschoten
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *10th December*, 1778.

January, 1779.

Appointed *10th December*, 1778.

Commissioned *10th December*, 1778.

Enlisted *10th December*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *None*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Company of Revolutionaries

Co. A., { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 19th March 4, 1776*Roll dated *March 4, 1776**March 4, 1776*Appointed *March 4, 1776*Commissioned *March 4, 1776*Enlisted *March 4, 1776*Term of enlistment *March 4, 1776*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

John P. Gansvoort
 () , { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
 ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *March 8th*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

8...

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Schuyler, Peter Gansevoort

Schuyler, Peter Gansevoort { Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 1778*

Roll dated *10th September 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

John B. Bunschoten

(Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Roll dated 3d June 1778.

May 3(0) 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Co.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John G. Rosekrans

of
[Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler
(May, 1778).

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

E. C.

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John J. Ewenhill

Boy, [Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 13 to September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 1778.

Aug. 13 to September, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

Co.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John S. Bunschoten

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of () . 10th . . . , 17th 78 .

Roll dated () . 10th . . .
() . 10th . . . (3 . 17th . . .

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: () . 10th . . .
() . 10th . . .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

E.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John P. E. ...

Gov. { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 18, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

John Everhite

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in
actual service which are entitled to pay for the
months of August, September, October, Novem-
ber, and December, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Deceased*

Everstine, Francis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RAP 436786

See also

3

N Y.

John ...
... Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-*...*, 17*...*
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for *...*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *...*

575

...
Copyist.

Company
of the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
*commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1777* to *January 1778*.

Roll dated *March 1777* to *January 1778*.

Appointed *March 1777*.

Commissioned *March 1777*.

Enlisted *March 1777*.

Term of enlistment *March 1777*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Company
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1776.

Roll dated *Jan 1*

1776

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *()*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

20.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Francis Line

Co. , { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , *1778* .

Roll dated *Nov 1778* .

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

2.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

James Bunschoten's Co.

See, { Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1776.

Roll dated *Sept 30*

1776

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochrane's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Francis Everstine

Capt. [Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1775
Fort Schuyler
May, 30, 1775

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed

E.
L.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Francis Everstone

Col.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 25 to Aug. 13, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
Aug. 13, 1778.*

Appointed . . . 17 .

Commissioned . . . 17 .

Enlisted . . . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

E. J. ...

Sept.

(Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1775.

Roll dated

Sept. 24

Sept. 24, 1775.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Amherst

1776 { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*5*.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*
Nov. 3^d, 177*5*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Aarson

E. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)
Francis Everstone

Pvt. [Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. , 1778.
Dec. , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Francis Marion

By

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1778.

Roll dated

March 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Official

E.

3
1774-1780

N. Y.

Francis Everstone

Feb.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of

Roll dated

Jan. & Feb. 1779
Fort George
Mar. 11, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Mar. 3, 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

Everstone

E

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Francis Curstine X

Col.

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1775*, 17 .

Roll dated *Sept 1775*
1775, 1775 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Francis Curstine

Everstine, Francis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Everstine, Francis

Ervin, Joseph.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Joseph.

601
Serial Number
Failer, John
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

3

N Y.

John ...
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *...*, 17*...*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *...*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.

Page

575

...
Copyist.

Fairchild, Jesse

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

21

3

N. Y.

David Thompson

John { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the
3d Regiment of New York Forces,
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 20*

Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *enter to 1st Regt in*
in Albany.

David Thompson

81

1

3

N. Y.

Jose Fairchild

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the
service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30*, 1776.

Roll dated *St. Rocco Embarked before Quebec*

Jan 11, 1776.

Inlisted, *Nov 15, 1775*

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.
454,712.

Harnish

Copyist.

Fargo, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P.P. 43678

See also

3

N Y.

Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- l , 17 .
listment or appointment, j

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

Previous Number.

102
Farrington, David

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

David Thompson

1st { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25th to Sept 25, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Concord*
Sept 25, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *11* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

E. D. ...

Fausdick, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark .

See also

Amos Smith

1st { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 26*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *at New York* *Oct 26*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Dec 7*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Ex Auglas

Feild, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

James Clinton

3d (3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the
New York Troops, commanded by
Col. James Clinton.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aug 9, 1775.

Time of enlistment

Aug 5, 1775.

Age

Where born

East Hampton

Stature

5 ft 10 in

Description

*light complexion
with dark hair*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

James Dick
part, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d
 Reg't of ye New York Forces under
 the command of Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Oct. 5*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*
Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 5* , 1775.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .

Remarks:

Dick at work

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas

17

3

N. Y.

[Handwritten mark]

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
Reg't of ye New York, commanded
by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

May 31, 17

Time of enlistment *5*, 17

Time received pay for *7* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *1 1/2*

Amount of wages received *1 1/2*

Time of commencement of pay due *May 31*

, 17

When left the service *May 31*

Time due *2* mos. days.

Total amount of pay due

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

[Handwritten signature]
Copyist.

J.

3

N. Y.

James Clinton

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for *Sept*

to Dec, 17

Time of entry *Sept 1*, 17

When left the service and ye reason

Discharged Nov 1, 17

Time due *9* mos. days.

Wages per month *12*

Total amount *108*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

James Clinton Copyist.

Ferguson, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, Robert

Fero, Anders

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

See also

24

3

N. Y.

Anders Tero

part { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Forces
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 22^d to Sept 2^d, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 2^d, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : *See Sept 14*

E. J. D. J. D. J. D.
(543) Copyist.

Ferran, Conelle

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

25

3

N. Y.

Concile Ferran

1775, { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 20 to Sept 20, 1775.

Roll dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks :

(543)

F. S. Douglas

Copyist.

8

3

N. Y.

Connelly Ferran

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^l James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment,

July 5, 1775.

How long,

6 weeks, 5 days.

£ 2 / 2

Remarks:

Number of roll:

(569)

Hammer

Copyist.

Ferreigh, John.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferreigh, John.

Ferrich, John.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferrich, John.

609
Ferrigh, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark

N + O 4 36786

See also

3

N Y.

*See [unclear]
[unclear] Co.,
3d New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,) *1783* ?

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol

Page

575

Copyist.

3

N Y.

X , Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- (, 17 .
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. , page .

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

John Ferrish

1st Lt. { Capt. Aaron Abrson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1775
May 1775
Dec. 1775

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

A.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Ferrigh

Col.

[Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1775
Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1775

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

Nov 27, 1777

Term of enlistment

Byrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Press

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John T. ...
Col.

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug. 13*, 1775.

Roll dated

Aug. 13, 1775.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Nov. 27, 1775.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Am. Forces
(Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Am. ...

Capt. Aaron Arson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct., 1775.

to ...
Nov. 3, 1775.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan. 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment

June

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

...

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

John Merion

John Merion

1777

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777
Albany
Mar 15, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Merion

T. H.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Ferrish

Car., Capt. Aaron Vorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. + Dec. 1777.
Fort. Mifflin
Mar. 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 ..

Commissioned

, 17 ..

Enlisted

Dec. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

John Terriugh

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *April*, 1777.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted *March 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Terminated his enlistment*

Miss

3
(1776-1789.)

N. Y.

John T. Smith
Capt.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777
Company
June 17, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Trench

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Trench

(1776-1780.)

John H. Wright

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

J.

33

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John H. H. H. H.

Capt. Aaron Aderson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*
Dec. 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ,

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Aderson

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11 / 11 / 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *110*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

111 110 110 110

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780)

John Farreigh
Col.

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
 Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
 York Forces, commanded by Col.
 Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.
 Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Killed

Copy

John Smith

{ Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *100*, 1777 .

To what time paid *100*, 1777 .

Pay per month *100* 10 00

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100* 10 00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100* 10 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Ant. Herrieh

Feb.

Capt. Aaron Norson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. + Feb.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp near Fort Mifflin*
Mar. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

• Remarks:

Miss

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

T. H.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

John Ferrigh

Co. 1
Co. 1

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *April* 1780.

Roll dated *March 21st* 1780.

at 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 28

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 16

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J.

3

1776-1781

N. Y.

John Ferriah

Capt.

(Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp West Point*
July 5, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alis

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1 1780*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*80*.To what time paid *March 1*, 17*80*.Pay per month *1780*.Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1780*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1780 13 20*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

111 Pouch

....., { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. in the 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .. .

Commencement of time , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay , 17 .. .

To what time paid , 17 .. .

Pay per month 25

Time of service 25

Whole time of service

Subsistence 25

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

John Ferreigh
Col.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Sept. to Dec., 1780.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*
Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted Nov. 17, 1780.*

iss.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Am. Rev. War.

Co. 1

(Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated, 17

Roll dated

not stated

Aug. 25, 1775

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

7-1-77, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Am. Rev. War.

Ferry, Omer

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

Immer Ferry

part { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to July 20*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Concord -
Mass. Sept 20*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 7* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command at
General's quarters*

(543)

Copyist.

Fersha, Dennis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

1

Back Mark

See also

D

3

N. Y.

Dennis Fersha

priv, { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 28 to Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated

Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Early* '3 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

F

3

N. Y.

Dennis Forsha

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^l James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Oct 6, 17*75*.

Time of inlistment,

July 13, 17

How long,

5 weeks, *3* days.

£ *2* *3* *5*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

/

Harrison

(569)

Copyist.

Fitzgerman, Barnet

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark

R + D - 54, 712

See also

Ernest H. Herman

part { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Forces
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June - 1st to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Concord -
deroga Sept 28, 1775*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 27* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : *In duty*

E. Douglas

F

1

3

N. Y.

Barna Fitzgerald

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in
Service of the United Colonies and under the
command of Col^l James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov 15, 1775 to Jan'y 30, 1776.*

Roll dated *Point Levis*

Del'y 16, 1776.

App^d, *Nov 16, 1776.*

Inlisted, *Nov 16*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.
454,712.

Harriet

26
Field James,

3 New York Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Field James,

75-7
Finna, Anthony

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Finna, Anthony

3
Finch, Charles

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

Samuel Fisher

John { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 25th to April 25, 1775.*

Roll dated

Sept 25, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Rec'd* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Duty*

6

3

N. Y.

Charles Pimble

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^l James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Oct 6, 1775

Time of inlistment,

July 8, 1775

How long,

6 weeks, 1 days.

£ 2 /

Remarks:

Number of roll:

/

Account

(569)

Copyist.

614
Finch, Jacobus

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

3

N. Y.

Jacobus Finch

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^l James Clinton for subsistance
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Oct 6

, 1775.

Time of inlistment,

July 8

, 17

How long,

6

weeks,

4

days.

£ 2 12 7

Remarks:

Number of roll:

/

(569)

Copyist.

Finkner, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P.P. 43678

See also

3

N Y.

Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- / 17
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.

Previous Number.

5
Finton, Peter

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark

See also

3

N. Y.

John O. Smith

John O. Smith, { Capt. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January to 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *January 28, 1775.*

John O. Smith, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *John O. Smith* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

E. D. Smith

Copyist.

F

3

N. Y.

Peter Pinton

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in
Service of the United Colonies and under the
command of Col^l James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov 15, 1775 to Jan'y 30, 1776.*

Roll dated *Point Leve*

Dec'y 16, 1776.

App^d,

, 17

Inlisted,

(Nov 1st)

Remarks: *Transf^d in Art^y 15th Dec*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.
454,712.

Hammill

15-8.
Fitzerman, Barna

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzerman, Barnet

Fletcher, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark *RF 436786*

See also

J

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Fletcher

For, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17.

To what time paid

June 1, 17.

Pay per month

40 s

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

esthna
Compt.

J

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Fletcher

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. until Aug 17. 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 212 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined Regt

Remarks:

(1776-1780.)

James Fletcher

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. H.

J

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Fletcher

For

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec- , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid Jan , 1780 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Knapp

Capt.

J

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Fletcher

Sr.

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Mar*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ dol*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₉₀ dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

a sketch

7

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Fletcher

Plt

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 1780.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 600 Sal

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Sal

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3300 Sal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Knapp
Copyist.

7

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Fletcher

For

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May + June, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May

, 1780

To what time paid

July

, 1780

Pay per month

66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Sal

Time of service

2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m

10 Sal

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33³⁰/₁₀₀ Sal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

3

N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- listment or appointment,) , 17 .

Period enlisted for

W.

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. E36,786.

Vol.

575

Robertson
Cpyst.

King, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

PP-26-180

(See also

9

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Flinn

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month Lawful money

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Matthews

F

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Kling

1st, } Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *500 Dol*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *30*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30 Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. G. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

J

3
1776-1780.

| N. Y.

Henry Tiebout

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout Company, 3d
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

one July August & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *benefit money* 40.

Subsistence per month.

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 dollars*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *benefit money* \$12 8.

Casualties

Remarks :

Loan

F

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry Fling

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct - Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *Lawd money 40*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Month 12*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Money 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry Tiebout

1st { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 *81*.

Pay per month *200* *Dol*.

Time of service *1m*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *200* *Dol*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *400* *Dol*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

H. Dangler

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Tiney

part, (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*80*

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *20 - 30 - 40*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *Dolls*

Amount *33 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 90 - 40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. D. [Signature]

F

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Flinn

1st, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar + Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1777.

To what time paid May, 1777.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{20}{4}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{4}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. G. Donahoe

(545)

Copyist.

3

N Y.

Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.

page

Flinn, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flinn, Henry

Thim, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. *P + 26786*

See also

3

N Y.

James H. ... Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book³ transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

1776

Period enlisted for

1776

Occurrences

1776

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol

1776

575

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Roll { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Novbr 21, 1776 to Octbr 3, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 13* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(Muster)

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

1776
1777
1778
1779
1780
1781
1782
1783
1784
1785
1786
1787
1788
1789
1790
1791
1792
1793
1794
1795
1796
1797
1798
1799
1800
1801
1802
1803
1804
1805
1806
1807
1808
1809
1810
1811
1812
1813
1814
1815
1816
1817
1818
1819
1820
1821
1822
1823
1824
1825
1826
1827
1828
1829
1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2226
2227
2228
2229
2230
2231
2232
2233
2234
2235
2236
2237
2238
2239
2240
2241
2242
2243
2244
2245
2246
2247
2248
2249
2250
2251
2252
2253
2254
2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261
2262
2263
2264
2265
2266
2267
2268
2269
2270
2271
2272
2273
2274
2275
2276
2277
2278
2279
2280
2281
2282
2283
2284
2285
2286
2287
2288
2289
2290
2291
2292
2293
2294
2295
2296
2297
2298
2299
2300
2301
2302
2303
2304
2305
2306
2307
2308
2309
2310
2311
2312
2313
2314
2315
2316
2317
2318
2319
2320
2321
2322
2323
2324
2325
2326
2327
2328
2329
2330
2331
2332
2333
2334
2335
2336
2337
2338
2339
2340
2341
2342
2343
2344
2345
2346
2347
2348
2349
2350
2351
2352
2353
2354
2355
2356
2357
2358
2359
2360
2361
2362
2363
2364
2365
2366
2367
2368
2369
2370
2371
2372
2373
2374
2375
2376
2377
2378
2379
2380
2381
2382
2383
2384
2385
2386
2387
2388
2389
2390
2391
2392
2393
2394
2395
2396
2397
2398
2399
2400
2401
2402
2403
2404
2405
2406
2407
2408
2409
2410
2411
2412
2413
2414
2415
2416
2417
2418
2419
2420
2421
2422
2423
2424
2425
2426
2427
2428
2429
2430
2431
2432
2433
2434
2435
2436
2437
2438
2439
2440
2441
2442
2443
2444
2445
2446
2447
2448
2449
2450
2451
2452
2453
2454
2455
2456
2457
2458
2459
2460
2461
2462
2463
2464
2465
2466
2467
2468
2469
2470
2471
2472
2473
2474
2475
2476
2477
2478
2479
2480
2481
2482
2483
2484
2485
2486
2487
2488
2489
2490
2491
2492
2493
2494
2495
2496
2497
2498
2499
2500
2501
2502
2503
2504
2505
2506
2507
2508
2509
2510
2511
2512
2513
2514
2515
2516
2517
2518
2519
2520
2521
2522
2523
2524
2525
2526
2527
2528
2529
2530
2531
2532
2533
2534
2535
2536
2537
2538
2539
2540
2541
2542
2543
2544
2545
2546
2547
2548
2549
2550
2551
2552
2553
2554
2555
2556
2557
2558
2559
2560
2561
2562
2563
2564
2565
2566
2567
2568
2569
2570
2571
2572
2573
2574
2575
2576
2577
2578
2579
2580
2581
2582
2583
2584
2585
2586
2587
2588
2589
2590
2591
2592
2593
2594
2595
2596
2597
2598
2599
2600
2601
2602
2603
2604
2605
2606
2607
2608
2609
2610
2611
2612
2613
2614
2615
2616
2617
2618
2619
2620
2621
2622
2623
2624
2625
2626
2627
2628
2629
2630
2631
2632
2633
2634
2635
2636
2637
2638
2639
2640
2641
2642
2643
2644
2645
2646
2647
2648
2649
2650
2651
2652
2653
2654
2655
2656
2657
2658
2659
2660
2661
2662
2663
2664
2665
2666
2667
2668
2669
2670
2671
2672
2673
2674
2675
2676
2677
2678
2679
2680
2681
2682
2683
2684
2685
2686
2687
2688
2689
2690
2691
2692
2693
2694
2695
2696
2697
2698
2699
2700
2701
2702
2703
2704
2705
2706
2707
2708
2709
2710
2711
2712
2713
2714
2715
2716
2717
2718
2719
2720
2721
2722
2723
2724
2725
2726
2727
2728
2729
2730
2731
2732
2733
2734
2735
2736
2737
2738
2739
2740
2741
2742
2743
2744
2745
2746
2747
2748
2749
2750
2751
2752
2753
2754
2755
2756
2757
2758
2759
2760
2761
2762
2763
2764
2765
2766
2767
2768
2769
2770
2771
2772
2773
2774
2775
2776
2777
2778
2779
2780
2781
2782
2783
2784
2785
2786
2787
2788
2789
2790
2791
2792
2793
2794
2795
2796
2797
2798
2799
2800
2801
2802
2803
2804
2805
2806
2807
2808
2809
2810
2811
2812
2813
2814
2815
2816
2817
2818
2819
2820
2821
2822
2823
2824
2825
2826
2827
2828
2829
2830
2831
2832
2833
2834
2835
2836
2837
2838
2839
2840
2841
2842
2843
2844
2845
2846
2847
2848
2849
2850
2851
2852
2853
2854
2855
2856
2857
2858
2859
2860
2861
2862
2863
2864
2865
2866
2867
2868
2869
2870
2871
2872
2873
2874
2875
2876
2877
2878
2879
2880
2881
2882
2883
2884
2885
2886
2887
2888

47

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Co. 1st { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonels and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Muse

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John A. Aarson

P. A. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1st to 12th, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
March, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *March 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

John A. Aarson

12

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John H. H. H.

1777 { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
March to April 14, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
April 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Co. 1st Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, 1st Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

1778

4

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Flinn

(Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 14 to May 24, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
May 24, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

* This company was mustered into the service of the United States Army at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., on April 14, 1778, and was ordered to the evacuation of the fort on May 24, 1778.

Flinn

John Flynn
Col.

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
 Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
 York Forces, commanded by Col.
 Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
 Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1775.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hess

A.

3
1773-1780

N. Y.

John T. Lincoln
Cvt.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 25 to Aug. 13*, 1775.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*

Aug. 13, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fuller

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John T. ...

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Capt. ... 1775.
Fort Schuyler
Sept. 24 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

John T. ...

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John F. ...

John F. ... { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1775.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1775.
Jan. 3, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *ick in ...*

T.

:3
1774-1780

N. Y.

John. Flynn
Priv.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. , 1775.
Albany
Dec. , 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John. Flynn

3
1775-1780

N. Y.

Aaron Aaron

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1775.

Roll dated *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Furlough to Johnston.*

Aaron

Captain

John T. ...

Dr. Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. + Feb. 1779.

Roll dated

Fort George Mar. 21 1779.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Mar. 13, 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed

Copy 1

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John F. Lincoln
Capt.

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 1st, 17
Fort Schuyler
April 28, 1775

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John F. Lincoln

Thimm, John.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thimm, John.

Fokes, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R + P 436-766

See also

47

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Robert Tates

But, } Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov^r 21, 1776 to Octob^r 3, 1777.

Roll dated

Carl Schuyler
Octob^r 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Feb^r 28

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Wm

3

N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.

Page

575

Copyist.

Fonda, Louw. J.

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fonda, Louw.

Fonda, Iowa

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N Y.

John J. ...
Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. . . . , page

12
3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

New London

Co. 1st
Company } Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777.
Camp at Baskingstow
June 17, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Ariel A. G. Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

True

646

646

J

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Hendrick
Genl { 3d New York Batt'n of Foot com-
1780 , manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1779.

Roll dated *May 21*
June 17 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 21* , 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hendrick

7

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gansevoort

Ensign, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$6

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

W. H. Knapp

4

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Law of Standa

Ensign, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug, & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$6

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo until Aug. 15 10 dol

Amount Subst. per mo from Aug. 17 100 dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 75 - 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

W. Knapp

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George J. Linder

(*Alight*) { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October, November, 1777.*

Roll dated *Company Muster*
Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 27* , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See further by Col. Willt
Nov 10. for 5 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. S. Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Linder

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John J. ...

John J. ... 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 1, 1778*
1778, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *January 1, 1778*, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *... ...*
... ...

7

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Down I Funda

Ensign, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £6

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £72

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

10/11/1779

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Robert J. Gansevoort

Original { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 1783, Morrisown*

January 27, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *March 1783*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This name was identified at various times as Captain Aaron A. S. Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. John Bruyn's Company.

True

J

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Anna S. S. S.

1st *Chap* *3d* New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *January 27*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 27*, 177*9*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

7

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Don't Fonda

Ensign, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Albion

Albion, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March 5, 1780.

Roll dated

March 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

May 20

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lieut. Colonel, and Lieut. Col. James Bruin's Company.

Albion

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Banda
8th regt
Col. Peter Gansevoort { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 3*, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 29*, 1779 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Down J Jonda

Ensign, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid

Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month

20 dol

Time of service

2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

100 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

240 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Agknap

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
*Col. Peter Gansevoort.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1781

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 29* , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Anna Seiden
of Dutchess Co. (3d New York Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *March & April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *September 1st 1780*

May 1st, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Down G Jonda

Ensign, { The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 24th, 1780.

Commencement of time, 1780.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 200⁰⁰

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 100⁰⁰

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

240⁰⁰

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James L. ...

Ensign } The Colonel's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 17*87*.

Roll dated

December
10, 17*87*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

January, 17*87*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaron's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

James L. ...

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1st New York Reg't
of the *1st New York Reg't* { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1st*

July 6, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 4*, 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Dono J Fonda

Ensign, { The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 20 dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 100 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

205 m

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Gansevoort

Gansevoort, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*80*.Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*80*.To what time paid *July 31st*, 17*80*.Pay per month *2000*.Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 m. 1000*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3000*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

James Gansevoort

(1776-1780.)

Company of Gansevoort's
Company, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n
 New York Forces, commanded by
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
 of *Sept 10th*, *Nov 1st*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

0
7

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Dana Jones

7 Co { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct. Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *January*

Dec 31, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 29*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon

3

N Y.

James Thompson
Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *1777*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *1777-1778*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 267.) R. & P. 46,786.

Vol. *1*

Fonday, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fonda, Iowa

622-18
Fondy, Dow I

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fonda, Dow

For, Johan Caspar

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R P 436786

See also

3

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 426, 786.

Vol. , page

575.

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Canine & Son

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fr.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Aaron Aarson's Co.
Pvt.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1775

Roll dated

11th day
Dec., 1775

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlist

Handwritten flourish

3
(1773-1780.)

N. Y.

Man. Cash & Foot

Dr. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *May*
15, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

P.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Johan Gasp. Moor

Co. Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb. 1779.*

Roll dated *Fort George*
Mar. 1, 1779.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|---|
| Appointed | , 17 | . |
| Commissioned | , 17 | . |
| Enlisted | , 17 | . |
| Term of enlistment | | |
| Time since last muster or enlistment | | |

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discontinued at Albany.*

nick

F.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Johant Casp. Moor

Capt. [Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Mar. & Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May*
May 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

T.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

John = Capt. = Troop

Co. 1. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.
Convaictment
June 17 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

John

J

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Return was for Aaron

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

John Wash. Poor
 { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
 Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
 voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12 " 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Wash

J.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Caspius Fox
Capt.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Capt. + 1000.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*
Dec. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See

John Wood's Co.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1 & Nov*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *f 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Wood's Co.

D.
C.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Casper Moor
Pvt.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*
Jan. 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

Miss

(1776-1780.)

John C. ...
... { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 10*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *100*, 1779.To what time paid *100*, 1780.Pay per month *100 00*Time of service *10 11 18*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 11 18 10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 11 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Int. Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light

Inf.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. + Feb. 1750
Camp near Morristown
Mar. 5 1750

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss.

(1776-1780.)

John C. Aarson
 { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
 York Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1780*, 17*80*.Commencement of time *Jan 1780*, 17.Commencement of pay *Jan 1780*, 17*80*.To what time paid *Jan 1780*, 17*80*.Pay per month *1780* 17*80*.Time of service *2 1/2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1780*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1780* 17*80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Casp. Moor

Capt.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar - Apr.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Lambert's Hook*
May 4, 17 *80.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas.

for Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n

of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1st*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 1780 .

To what time paid *March 31st*, 1780 .

Pay per month *March 1st to 31st* 60/10

Time of service *March 1st to 31st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *March 1st to 31st* 10/10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *March 1st to 31st* 70/10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J.
J.

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Casper Took

Priv.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp West Point
July 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

West

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1780*, 17*80*.

To what time paid, 17*80*.

Pay per month *10 00*.

Time of service *1 11 11 11*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 80*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

..., { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. in the 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month \$ _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence \$ _____

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ _____

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T.

3
1775-1780.)

N. Y.

John Cash^r Foot

Priv.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. to Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Saratoga
Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in the shoe factory Albany.

Miles

4 3 N. Y.
(1776 1780).

7 *Cornel W. Hoar*

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17.

Remarks:

Whitney

124
Foor, John, Caspr

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foor, Johan, Caspr

Foot, Johan. Caspar.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foot, Johan, Caspar

Forbes, Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

4 P 4 36-186

See also

3

N Y.

(Handwritten notes)

Co.,

8d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-) , 17 .
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for.

Occurrences .

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original roll) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. . page .

575

Copyist.

64

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Alexander Forbes

Co. 2, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
May 31, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C. P. Hughes

Albion

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Albion Barber

Co.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 29 to 30*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
May 30, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. P. Nichols

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Revolutionary War

Co. 3d { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1* , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

James H. ...

3
(1776-1789.)

N. Y.

July 10 1776

1776, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *76*.

Roll dated

July, 17 *76*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Leonard Bleeker

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry C. ...

..., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

..., 17*...*.

Roll dated

..., 17*...*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Albany

Albany, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

June, 17*77*.

Appointed *June*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3d New York Reg't
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*

Roll dated *March 17*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3d New York Reg't
Copied.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Alfred Jones

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40.00*.

Time of service *one month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alfred Jones

J

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Alex^N Forbes

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July Aug & Sept*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *400*.

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month from Aug 17 to 1*

Amount *Dollars 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12.5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard 1779

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Chas. B. Smith

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1800*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *200*.

Time of service, *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *£5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Alfred ...

... { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *...*, 17 *...*

Roll dated *...*
..., 17 *...*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alex. Jones

B. 1, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁹/₄₀ Oct.*

Time of service *10000*,

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Oct.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10⁹/₄₀ Oct.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Jones

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 18, 1782

Roll dated

May 18, 1782

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Went to Hospital
for his wounds

John H. H. H. H.
Copy.

Max Jones

P. J., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Left 13a bridge*

Remarks:

Max Jones

J

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Ally Forbes

12th L. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17 *82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left B. Co. 1st Regt.*

100 King

Mr. Peter

By { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *January & April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks:

Specimen

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782.

Appointed

, 1782.

Commissioned

, 1782.

Enlisted

, 1782.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

11th Nov 1777

11, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *11th Nov 1777*, 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10th Nov 1777*, 10th.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10th Nov 1777*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

10th Nov 1777

Remarks:

10th Nov 1777

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780)

Mr. Peters

1/ { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 70 00*

Time of service *1 1 1 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 00 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 70 00 Del.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heere

St.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

Albany

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Sept. (2nd time) 1787.*

Roll dated *September*
1787, 1787.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Hyman T. Cohen

2 { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1776*, 17

Roll dated

Jan. 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. T. H. Cohen
Copper.

Ch

3
(1776-1780).

N. Y.

McGrunde & Herber

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Whinn

Forbus, Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

3

N Y.

Robert T. ...
... Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *...*, 17 *...*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *...*, page *...*

Force, David

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3

N Y.

David ...
Co.,
 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
 listment or appointment,)

1776, 1777.

Period enlisted for

1776

Occurrences

1776

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,785.

Vol

David ...

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February 1778*.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
February 29, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 20* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

627

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Company Name

Co. 2d { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 28 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

Aug 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *2000* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

David Force

621 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *September*
Sept. 1st, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept. 1st*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Marine's

1st } Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1778.

Roll dated , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1778 .

Term of enlistment years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *February*, 17*79*.

Appointed *March 20*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *March 20*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March 20*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

67 { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month {

of *March*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *March*
March 13, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 10*, 177*8* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s,

of _____, 1776.

Roll dated _____, 1776.

Appointed _____, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 / / .

Roll dated , 17 / / .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

F

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

David Force

Cor., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *240*.

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L^d 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Brooks
Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

David Force

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June, July, August, 1777.*

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1777-78*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *from 1777 to 1778.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

David Force

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of 1777.

Roll dated 1777.

1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

E

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

David Force

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1777*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *24*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service *2 1/2*

Subsistence *2 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Force
Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1779.

Roll dated , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

David Force

Do., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1779.To what time paid *Jan*, 1780.Pay per month *50 2/4 do.*Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from do.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15 2/4 do.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Force

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Swartwout's Co.

Swartwout's Co., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan. to Dec.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Dec. 31st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *29.00*.

Time of service *2 yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 yrs. 10.00*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33.30*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Swartwout's Co.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *January 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See 1/21*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

and

of { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Nov 1780, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1781*, 1781.To what time paid *Jan 1781*, 1781.Pay per month *100*Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 Mo 100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 33 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Brooklyn

Company Name

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See List in Albany*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Swartwout's

Swartwout's { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
York Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.To what time paid *June*, 17.Pay per month *200*.Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 9 m.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3300*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1 killed**none joined*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Swartwout

Copied.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

David Force

Force, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.Commencement of time *July*, 17.Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.To what time paid, *Aug 5*, 17*80*.Pay per month *269.20*.Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. m.* *102.20*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1396.20*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

David Force

Copyist.

Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of , 1780.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinas Willett's and Col. Gan-
sevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

673. { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces; commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1778*, 17

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
July 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept. 1778*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Foren, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

James F. Owen

2d Lt., { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Forces
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Sept 2^d, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Concord -*

from Sept 2^d, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *In Duty*

E. Douglas

Forgeson, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Back Mark.

See also

57

3

N. Y.

Thomas Aragon

part, { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Troops
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 25 to Oct 3, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Second-
roga Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

(548)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

Ferguson, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

Robert Harrison

put, { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated

Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks *in command*

(548)

H E Jones

Copyist.

F

3

N. Y.

Robert Ferguson

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^l James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated _____

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment, July 1, 1775.

How long, 6 weeks, 0 days.

£ 2 / 2

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(569)

Garrieth

Copyist.

630
Forsha, Dennis

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forsha, Dennis

Fosdick, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark

See also

F

3

| N. Y.

Sam^l L. Adick

Int. { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of ye New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct. 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*
Oct. 5, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged from*
Capt. Ginnel 20 Sept

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543) *E. Douglass* Copyist.

Foster, Daniel

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

3

N. Y.

James Clinton

1st (3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the
New York Troops, commanded by
Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1775.

Time of enlistment

July 24, 1775.

Age

20 years

Where born

Hampton

Stature

5 ft 6 in

Description

*light complexion
with light hair*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. D. Morgan

Copyist.

John Hulbert, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
Reg't of ye New York, commanded
by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

1776, 17

Time of enlistment *1776*, 17

Time received pay for mos. days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages received

Time of commencement of pay due *1776*

, 17

When left the service *1776*, 17

Time due mos. days.

Total amount of pay due *1776*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

C. F.

3

N. Y.

James Foster

1st, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of ye New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Oct . 5*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*
Oct . 5, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 24*, 1775.

Term of enlistment ✓

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Hampton*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

J. S. Angus

3

N. Y.

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

Time of entry, 17

When left the service and ye reason, 17

Time due 24 mos. days. 17

Wages per month 12 1/2

Total amount 150 00

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Poster, James

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

3

N. Y.

176 1780.

James Hostet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Deserted

Whitney

Foster, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

T.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Thos. Foster

Priv.

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1775.
Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1776.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Thomas Foster

Capt. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
(1775-1781)

N. Y.

Charles Fortson

Co. 1 { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 25 to Aug. 13*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept. 13*, 1775.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Thomas Foster

Ad., { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1775.
Fort Schuyler
Sept. 24, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
(1776-1789.)

N. Y.

Thomas Gansevoort

P. 270 { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Nov. 3, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

— 1000

Y.

Frank Water

Feb., [Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1772.

Roll dated *March*
dec. 7, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chick

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Thomas Foster

Lt. { Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 177*8*.

Roll dated

Dec., 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

T. J. ...

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

Isaac ...

Isaac ...

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gapsevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. & Feb. 1779
Capt. George
Mar. 1779

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Mar. 13, 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac ...

3

N Y.

Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,) 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol

page

Fothergill, Hugh

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fothergill, Hugh.

Fothergill, Hugh

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

50 R & P 436786

See also

Fothergill, Hugh

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

R. P. 436786

See also

3

N Y.

Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- { , 17 .
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol

2, 1783

Alfred H. ...

575.

Copyist.

Company

1st { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 21 1776 to Dec 31 1776*, 1776.

Roll dated

1st Dec 1776
1776, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1000* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

1000

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Hugh Schuyler

Pat

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 2d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st 1778 to Jan 17, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
Jan 17, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

True

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Regt. 2d N.Y.

Det. Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 17th to March 17, 1781.

Roll dated

March 17, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *January 1781*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, and as
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

True

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Regt. 1st Regt.

Regt. { Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 14, 1778*

Roll dated

April 14, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *August 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's Co., and Lieut. Col. James Hays's Company.

[Signature]

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Eight to the gill
Ant Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d New
 York Batt'n, commanded by Col.
 Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
 Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from April 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
May 29, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *Serving out*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This muster roll was prepared at the time of the
 100th Anniversary of the Battle of Fort Mifflin
 and is a reproduction of the original.

Handwritten signature

7

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Hugh Fothergill

For { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 .

To what time paid June , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith
Comdr.

J

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Hugh Fothergill

Corp. { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug + Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. until 17 Aug 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

37 Anna

7

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Hugh Fothergill

Corp., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month 44*s*

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo* £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith
Compt.

7

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Hugh Dothegill

Corp.,

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec - , 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid

Jan , 1780 .

Pay per month

7 ³⁰/₄₀ dol

Time of service

1 m o

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m o

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰/₄₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Knapp

7

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Hugh Fothergill

Corp. { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - Feb , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan , 1780 .

To what time paid Mar , 1780 .

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. M. H. J.

7
c

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Hugh Folkeville

Corps, { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₄₀ dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34⁶⁰/₄₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Smith

J

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Hugh Fothergill

Corp

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₄₀ dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24⁶⁰/₄₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. H.

Compt.

Fountain, John

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

3

3

N. Y.

James Clinton

765, { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the
3d Regiment of New York Forces,
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August to Sept 20*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 5*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
Aug

J. S. D. [Signature]

Fowler, Jabez

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 1 | 46 |
| 2 | 47 |
| 3 | 48 |
| 4 | 49 |
| 5 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

3

N. Y.

Isabel Fowler

pvt. { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Troops
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct 3*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Siconi-*

voga Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 22*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command of Co.*

Isabel

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

Fowler, James,

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fowler, James,

Fowles, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

Box 30786

See also

3

N Y.

See ...
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.

575

Heckman
Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Hecker

Plt, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr 21, 1776 to Decob. 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

Decob 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 28* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

James

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1776 (Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

at New York *1776*, 17

Roll dated

1776, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *1776*, 17

Term of enlistment *1776*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Null

1776, { Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Dec 1776, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1st, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1000* , 17*78* .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonels and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

1778

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Revolutionary War.

T. A. Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan. 17 to Mar. 10, 1778.

Roll dated

March, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *all 8* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *all 8*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[Signature]

Captain

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Company
Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 8*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter A. Gansevoort's, The Colonels and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

File

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Fowler
1st

(Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *April 14 to May 27, 1778.*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
May 27, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 8* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was raised by Aaronson, Aaronson, is Captain Aaronson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

James Fowler

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Jansen's Co.

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 17*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Jan 17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Jan 17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J.
Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776 -1789.)

James Ward

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July August*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$40*

Time of service *11 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 11 mo for 1000 lb. of flour 100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$140*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *1*, 17.
To what time paid *10/10*, 17.
Pay per month.
Time of service.
Whole time of service.
Subsistence *10/10*.
Amount.
Amt. of pay and subsistence.
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *none*

Remarks:

J.
Copyist.

(1776-1780.)

James Jansen

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*76*.To what time paid *June 10*, 17*76*.Pay per month *100.00*Time of service *10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 10 days 10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *not a Gen. receipt*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 17*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 17*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 17*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Jan. 17*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *Jan. 17*, 17 *77*.

Time of service *Jan. 17*, 17 *77*.

Whole time of service *Jan. 17*, 17 *77*.

Subsistence *Jan. 17*, 17 *77*.

Amount *Jan. 17*, 17 *77*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Jan. 17*, 17 *77*.

Pay due to sick, absent *Jan. 17*, 17 *77*.

Casualties *Jan. 17*, 17 *77*.

Remarks :

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Handwritten: Jansen's Co.

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10/1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *10/1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *10/1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *10/1*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10/1*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Jansen

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.00 per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1*

Remarks:

639

Fox, Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P.P. 4367F6

See also

3

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

Co.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-)
listment or appointment,) , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2

France, Conrad

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. . . 280430786

See also

17

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Company of

that { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from March 2, 1776 to October 3, 1777.

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin
October 13, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[Signature]

3

N Y.

Co.,
8d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- (, 17 .
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.

Page

575

Copyist.

N. Y.

[illegible]

A { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

at 1.22 (Cath. S. J. 17.17.17)

Roll dated _____

17

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted 10 , 1917

Term of enlistment *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Conclusion

Remark - :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. Nelson's Co., First Connecticut, the Colonials and Lieut. Col. James Barry's Company.

Miss -

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company
Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of month of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *for one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This officer was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's Co., and Lieut.
Col. James Bruden's Company.

THH

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company - 12.1.18

12.1.18 { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *Jan. 13 to March 6, 1780.*

Roll dated

March 1780
March, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonels and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Muster

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Company Muster Roll

111 { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from March 14 to April 14, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

April 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

111

44

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Journal of the

Part

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 14 to May 2, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
May 29, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This muster was taken at the time of the capture of Fort Mifflin by the British, and the evacuation of the army to Lancaster and then to York.

Done

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Conradt France

Col.

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1775.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

May 30, 1775.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In service.

C. F. A. 2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Corr ad France

For, [Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug. 13*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*
Aug. 13, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

For

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company of France

Pub.

[Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1775

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

Sept. 24, 1775

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Filed

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

General France

Det. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 1775.
Fort Mifflin
Nov. 3rd 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

to

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Coornat H. iance

Pol.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1775.

Roll dated

Albany

Dec., 1775.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command on Hudson
River.*

Miss

67
47.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Samuel France

John { Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept 10, 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John

Leonard France

Feb. Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Fort George*
Mar. 21, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on so. march with Capt. Baker.*

Miss

T.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

General France

Feb.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *1st of Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1st*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

F.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Conrad France

Col.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Char., 1779.
Comma 10th regt
June 17 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alisa

Isaac B. B. B.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1779*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac B. B. B.

Conrad Finner

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12 11 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. Leach

T. A.

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Leonardt France

Priv.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*
Dec. 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. A. A.

Company of Aaron Aorson

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Leonaath France

Sub. Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1777.*
Roll dated *Camp near Morristown Jan. 27 1780.*

| | |
|--------------|--------|
| Appointed | , 17 . |
| Commissioned | , 17 . |
| Enlisted | , 17 . |

Term of enlistment

Time -ince last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at the lines.*

James

General James

17, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 1777 .

To what time paid , 1777 .

Pay per month *10 00 00*

Time of service *1 year 10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 00 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1777 10 00 00

F.

3
177-1780

N. Y.

Conrad France

Rev.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April + May*, 17*50*.

Roll dated *Hampden Norristown*
Mar. 3, 17*50*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Chas

Conrad ...

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... , 17th .

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ... , 17th .

To what time paid ... , 17th .

Pay per month ...

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties

Remarks:

11th to 12th

7.

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

Conrad France

Priv.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown
May 4, 1780.

| | | |
|--------------|------|---|
| Appointed | , 17 | . |
| Commissioned | , 17 | . |
| Enlisted | , 17 | . |

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

(Handwritten signature)

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11 / 1 / 81*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *11 / 1 / 81*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *11 / 1 / 81*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *11 / 1 / 81* 6*00*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11 / 1 / 81* 1*00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 / 1 / 81* 9*00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

St. J.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Leonard France

Feb. [Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp West Point*
July 5, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heiss

Company Roll

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17*80*.

To what time paid, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$12 00*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$12 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Smith

()

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. in the 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. H.

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Com. adt. France

Prov.

[Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. to Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Saratoga*
Dec. 31, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks - *Int. Recd.*
✓

Filed

Thomas France

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aarson

(*Capt.*) Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 17
Sept 25, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

47
Freyer, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freyer, Thomas.

Frazier, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

See also

C-1

3

N. Y.

John C. Darr

John C. Darr, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Second*
Irona Sept 2^d, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *John C. Darr* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *In duty*

E. D. Darr
(543)

Copyist.

Trear, Solomon, Jr.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Simon Pearson

for { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Forces
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to July 2^d, 1775.*

Roll dated *August 2^d 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 6* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *to come to St. Louis*

E. J. Angus
(548)

Copyist.

432
Frederick John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 12 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

PP 436-186

See also

3

N Y.

Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol

1122

575

Copy 4.

J

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Frederick

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *Lawrence*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hickman

F

3
1776-1780.

| N. Y.

John Frederick

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *June July August & Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *£40 ft money 100* .

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars* .

Time of service *4 mo.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£40 ft money £12 8.*

Casualties

Remarks :

P. Lowe

1/

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Frederick

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
{ 3d New York Reg't, commanded
{ by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct-Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *Sum of money 40*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Sum of money \$ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H. H. H.



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Eno Groden

1st, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. E. Dwyer
(545) Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Frederick

1st, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan - Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Jan* , 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar* , 17*80*.

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *200 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *800 30 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Colonel
Copyist.

F

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Frederick

1st, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *50 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

SE Dangler

Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Frederick
1st, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May & June*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *83*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *83*.

Pay per month *660* *Dol*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *000* *Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30* *Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Handwritten Signature
Copyist.

Friedrick, John.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Friederick, John.

Freeland, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark

RF 436480

See also

3

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Freeland

Sgt. _____, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17.

To what time paid

June 1, 17.

Pay per month

40 s

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Freeland

J

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Free land

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 14 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. until Aug 17 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith
Copyist.

7

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Freeland

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- Oct + Nov , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

7

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Freeland

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid Jan , 1780 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Knapp

Copyist.

F

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Freeland

Sgt.

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 1780 .

To what time paid Mar , 1780 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Sal

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Sal

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰ Sal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Knapp

7

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Freeland

For { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar , 1780 .

To what time paid May , 1780 .

Pay per month 16 to 30 dal

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dal

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₄ dal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Smith

Copyist.

J

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Ireland

Det

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 1780 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 dol*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26.60 dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted June 18. 1780

Remarks:

A. S. Smith

Copyist.

3

N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436.786.

Vol

575

Copyist.

647
Freeze, Joel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P.F. 43678.

See also _____

3

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- listment or appointment, 17 16?

Period enlisted for 6 6

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, P. 100

Freg. John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferrigh, John

French, Conradt.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

French, Conradt.

Freyer, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark

✓ 8 P 4307817

See also

Company

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
June 29, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 3*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left in December*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

127

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Morgan

Co., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
July, 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

W. C. Morgan

7

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Company

(*Co.*) { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July 28 or Aug 13, 1778.

Roll dated *for Fort Schuyler.*

Aug 13, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 3* , 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1777*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1777*

Nov. 1777, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Nov. 1777*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Nov. 1777*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Nov. 1777*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Marinus Willett

1777 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated. *Fort Schuyler*
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged by Col Gansevoort*
3 Nov 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N Y.

John ...
... Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- (1782), 1782.
listment or appointment, j.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences (21 ...)

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Ver. ...

Friday, Coonradt

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

LAP 430-786

See also

3

N Y.

Albany, N. Y. Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

7/17/17

Period enlisted for

6/1

Occurrences

from 7/17/17 to 6/1/18

Albany, N. Y.

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436.786.

Vol

1015

575

Copyist.

H

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

General Riley

Arms,

(Late Capt. Aaron's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *29th to 30th May, 1778.*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

May 30, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was first organized as Captain Aaron's, now Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Ames

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Bailey

From, { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

September, 17. *80*.
Fort Schuyler
Sept 24, 17. *80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

General Bridge

Aaron { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
Fort Schuyler
Month 3 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Colonel Sidney

Amey, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany
October 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Amey's, Col. P. G. Gansevoort's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. James Bayne's Company.

Amey

James H. Widney

James, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, April, 1777.

Roll dated

September, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Arthur A. Smith's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

James

Samuel Hilday

Adam, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Patt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777.
Camp at Mifflintown,
June 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Adam's Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieu't.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

J

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Colonel Friday

Drum { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

J. H. H. H.

7

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Coonradt Friday

From { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 44 5

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. from Aug. 17 10 80c

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Wm Knapp Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Colonel Gansevoort's Regiment

Albany, { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 1777*
Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aumer's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Albany

F

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Coonradt Friday

Drum { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

C. A. Nash

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Colonel Gansevoort's Co.

1) { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.Roll dated *10th* *March*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was included at various times as Captain
Aaron Aersma's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Council's and Lieut.
Col. James Duane's Company.

Am

7

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Coonradt Friday

Drum { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₄₀ dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰/₄₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

L. Knappe

(Copyist.)

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Company of

Man, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Harrisburg*
March 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. S. Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Man

7
et

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Conradt Friday

Drum

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7⁷⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

20th Mar 1780

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d

Company { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1781.

Roll dated *Company Muster Roll*
May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Miller

Copy 51

J

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Conradt Friday

Drum { The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 *80*

To what time paid *May*, 17 *80*

Pay per month *7 $\frac{20}{90}$ dol*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo* *10 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 $\frac{60}{90}$ dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Altknapf

William H. Miller

James } The Colonel's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1780*
July 10, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Miller

F

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Conradt Friday

Drum

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May, 1780.

To what time paid

July, 1780.

Pay per month

7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dol.

Time of service

2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

34 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

7

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Conrad Friday

Drum

{ Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 1780.

To what time paid Aug., 1780.

Pay per month 7 30 80

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence July m. 10 80

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 80

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Conrad Friday

N. Y.

Conrad's

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connolly's payments

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *10*, 17

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r

(under the head of, "The following payments were
made by J. Vanrenselaer")

Conrad's

Conrad's

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Heaven
Copyist.

France, Conrad.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

France Conrad.

Fryday, Conrad
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Friday, Coonradt

Friday, Conradt.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Friday, Conradt.

F

3

C

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

b

S

52
Fryer, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

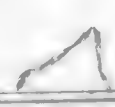
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark



See also

Robert Frier

1st { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Troops
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct 3*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Miconde-
roga Oct 3*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 20* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Killed in the fort*

E. D. Angus

Fulton, Francis

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R.F. 36-86

See also

L

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Francis Tulton

Corpr. { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 17 *80*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan., 17 *80*

To what time paid

Mar., 17 *80*

Pay per month

7 dolls. *30*
90

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

16 dolls. *60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

34 " *90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cress

T.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Francis Tulton
Corp.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct. + Nov.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay */ Oct.*, 17 .

To what time paid */ Dec.*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 10 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cress

F.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Francis Fulton

Corp. } Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec., 1779.

To what time paid

Jan., 1780.

Pay per month

7 dol. $\frac{36}{90}$

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

17 dol. $\frac{36}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. H. S.

T.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Francis Tilton

Corpl. { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June, 17

To what time paid

Oct., 17

Pay per month

44/

Time of service

4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£13-4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

to 1 Sept.

Remarks:

Thess

J.
3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Francis Tilton

Co. fr., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *44*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fried

7

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Francis Fulton

Corps, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morris Town May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: White House Guard
May 17, 1780

F.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Francis Tulton

Cosk. } Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 17 *80.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17 *80.*

To what time paid *May*, 17 *80.*

Pay per month *7 dolls. 30/100*

Time of service *7 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 dolls. 60/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chess

T.
H.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Francis Tulton
Corp. } Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May, 17 *80*.

To what time paid

July, 17 *80*.

Pay per month

7 dol. 00/100

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 dol. 60/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spies.

3

N Y.

8d New York Regiment.

Co.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, } 17 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, Page 1

35
Fulton, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 39183376 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

B. and Mark

See also

F

3

N. Y.

William Tilton

pat, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 20, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde-
roga Sept 20, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

F

3

N.Y.

William Fulton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, that belonged to Capt. John
Nicolson's Company, who left Montreal
Nov. 22 and were discharged Dec. 31,
1775.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Dwain

Copyist.

Junda. Louw. J.

3 New York Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Junda. Louw.

J

Funda, Iowa.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

1 Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fonda, Iowa.

657
Finna, Anthony

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

19 + 30786

See also

J

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Anthony Pluma

Sp. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

*York, September
May 31, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 15* , 17/8 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. J. Hughes

A

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Anthony ...

Open , { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 29 1778.
Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
May 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

N. T. S. ...
Copyright.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Robertson's Co.

*(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

L. H. May 1, 1778

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company of Leonard Bleeker's Co.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1st, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 1st, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copy

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John F. Hughes
Capt.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Léonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1778.

Roll dated

, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1/2
3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Anthony ...

..., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Jan 1/2*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

John ...
Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company Muster Roll

for, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 10

1777.

Appointed

, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

L. Bleeker

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company of Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Admiral's Office

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 10*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. M. H. H.

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Company

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Witness

J

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Christianity

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1* , 17 .

Pay per month 40 \$

Time of service 14 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month from Aug 1 to Oct 1*

Amount *Dollars* 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 12 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

....., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

ff

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Anthony J. ...

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 sh.*

Time of service *2 yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *\$ 5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

... ..

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William M. ...

..., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

77

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Chas. Henry Johnson

BL, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 177*9*.

Pay per month *6 60*
140

Time of service *1 m,*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 10 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 140 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Johnson

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *March*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. H. H. H.
Copyright.

Company Name

By { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *March.*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 90* *cts.*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Jan. & Feb.* *10 00* *cts.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 90* *cts.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Witness

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company Name

Oct, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov
Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Camp Duty*

J

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

W. H. ...

21, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March & April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *May*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dol.*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀₀ dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. ...

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company Muster

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Anthony Freeman

P. 1, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st 1780*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 3/40 dol*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3/40 dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clifford Furness

21 { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6⁹⁰ dol*

Time of service *10000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 months 10 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁹⁰ dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sept. 18th 1781*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Sept 18th 1781*, 17 *81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. , page .

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Fort Schuyler
1777 { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777, 17

Roll dated

Dec. 1777
Jan. 1778, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1777-1778
Copyd.

Junne, Anthony

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Junna, Anthony

159
Furman, Gabriel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. *22P 430786*

See also

3

N Y.

John J. ...
... Co.,
 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
 listment or appointment, *... 1776.*

Period enlisted for *...*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *...*

(1776-1780.)

Gabriel Herman

Co. { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 21 Nov 1776 to 1 Dec , 1777.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
Dec 3 , 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 20* , 1776.Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Genl Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

M. Herman

Swartwout's Co.

PS { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *June Schuyler*
10th, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *2200 76*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Swartwout's Co.

Copy

Abraham Swartwout's Co.

622 { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1777, 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

Jan. 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *200* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company
{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 26*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776--1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1778*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Dec. 1778*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Dec. 1778*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Dec. 1778*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 1778*, 17*78*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

1777 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July 20 to Aug 15*, 17*78*.Roll dated *Fort Schuyler**Aug 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

June 20 to Aug 15, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text] { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *[Faint handwritten text]*, 17*[Faint handwritten text]*.

Roll dated *[Faint handwritten text]*, 17*[Faint handwritten text]*.

Appointed *[Faint handwritten text]*, 17*[Faint handwritten text]*.

Commissioned *[Faint handwritten text]*, 17*[Faint handwritten text]*.

Enlisted *[Faint handwritten text]*, 17*[Faint handwritten text]*.

Term of enlistment *[Faint handwritten text]*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *[Faint handwritten text]*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Company

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 4*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
 { New York Forces, commanded by
 { Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
 sevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1776-1780
{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Revolutionary War

Co., { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3
of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *March*
March 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *continued serving*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

10000

10000, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *10000*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *10000* 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

J

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Gabriel Furman

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17th 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *W.S.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

E

John Brown

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month - 2

of *June July Aug. Sept.*, 17th 9.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June* , 17 .

To what time paid *Sept.* , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 40.*

Time of service *7 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in military exp. coll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Brown

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of , 17 / 7.

Roll dated , 17 / 7.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Gabriel Corman

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec + 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st Dec*, 17

To what time paid *12 Dec*, 17

Pay per month *0.40*

Time of service *27 Dec*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 27 Dec* *23*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Gabriel Corman
Copyist.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 1st 1779*

June 1st, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Gansevoort
... { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
 New York Forces, commanded by
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1779.To what time paid *Jan*, 1780.Pay per month *16 60/90 dol.*Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for m.* *1 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/90 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Marinus Willett

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1777*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1777*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1777*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June 1777*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *200*.

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service *2 mo.*

Subsistence *200*.

Amount *200*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John T. Tamm
Rev. { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
 New York Forces, commanded by
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 5*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*80*.To what time paid *May*, 17*80*.Pay per month *600*.Time of service *2 yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. 100* *1000*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *333* *900*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

John T. Tamm

Company

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*

May 5, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

John Swanwick

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May - June*, 1750.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *1780*, 1780.

To what time paid, *1780*, 1780.

Pay per month *60/100*.

Time of service *2 1/2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per. m.* 1000.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5300/100*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Peter Gansevoort

Copyist.

J

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Gabriel Gansevoort

Co. 1st, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug 1st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100.00*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo.* *10.00*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *110.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

—

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

P. Gansevoort

3

1776-1780.

N. Y.

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swanwick's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *200*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Furmon, Gabriel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Furman, Gabriel

New Number.

Turne, Francis

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Bound Mark

See also

3

N. Y.

Francis F. Stone

1st { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25* Oct 15, 1775.

Roll dated *Recapitulation*
Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 10* , 17 75.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *in the field*

(543)

J. E. Donnan
Copyist.

Turner, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. A. 436786

See also

3

N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-)
listment or appointment,) , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. 1, page 1

575,

Copyist.

Previous Number.

Gadge, John

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

PP 436486

See also

3

N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- l 17 .
listment or appointment, j

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. R. & P. 436,786.

Vol

575)

Copied

1st Co. 11th Regt.

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
{ Battalion New York Forces, com-
{ manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
{ commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 11th*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Nov 11th*

Nov 27, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 177*7* .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 28, to *May* 13, 1778.Roll dated *Fort Schuyler**May 13*, 1778.Appointed *May 2*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

1st Regt. N.Y. Miltia

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Sept. 26, 1778.

Appointed *July 2*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Peter Gansevoort

Co. 1st, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

1776 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.Roll dated *1st June*, 1778.Appointed *1st June*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Company

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

March

March 13, 177*8*.

Appointed

March 2

, 177*8*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Company
Co., { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
 3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *February*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in company*
after 1 year

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

1776 1777 1778 1779 1780

1776/1777 { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780.

Roll dated 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 /.

Roll dated , 17 /.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John G. Gage
Gage, {

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
 York Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17⁷⁹.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

344

Time of service

7 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

22.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
 sevoort's Company.

P. Gansevoort

G. J.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Corporal
James Fudge

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid *1st*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

James Fudge

1776

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Camp near Dutchtown*
Aug 12, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Gansevoort
Comp.

(Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 5*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 Yrs.* *23.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23. 5. 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

Copyist.

Company of

1000, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st 1777*

June 27, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Company of 1000*
in 240 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Dodge
Copyist

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
 New York Forces, commanded by
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1780.

Pay per month *7 30/90 dol.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Jan*, 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *7 30/90 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

100 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *3*
of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 10*, 17*80*.
March 3, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

John Gansevoort

John Gansevoort, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan - Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *30/400*.

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from m. to m. in time*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 - 340.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

10th Co. 1st Regt.
10th Co. 1st Regt. { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
 New York Forces, commanded by
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 24*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *10th Co. 1st Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Company { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1755.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Fudge
Co.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
 York Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1781..

Commencement of time ✓, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick & absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

P. Gansevoort

(1776-1780.)

John Gansevoort
Co. 1st

Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
 Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 1780 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *500.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *600.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged*
Aug 2, 80

Remarks:✓

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

John C. Edgely

511

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
July 28, 17*78*.

Appointed *John C. Edgely*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *John C. Edgely*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *John C. Edgely*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Capt. July 28*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

C. 246 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Sept. 10*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Sept. 10*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Sept. 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Gahan, John

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

3

N. Y.

John Lohan

for { 3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the
New York Troops, commanded by
Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aug. 9, 1775.

Time of enlistment

July 5, 17

Age

27

Where born

Ireland

Stature

5 ft 7 in

Description

*dark complexion
dark hair*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

E. D. Dwyer

John Hulbert
1776, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
 Reg't of ye New York, commanded
 by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for *1776*

1776, 17

Time of enlistment *1776*, 17

Time received pay for *1* mos. *27* days.

Wages per month *1776*

Amount of wages received *1776*

Time of commencement of pay due *1776*

, 17

When left the service *1776*, 17

Time due *1776* mos. *17* days.

Total amount of pay due *1776*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

L

3

N. Y.

John Egan

1st, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of ye New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 25* Oct. 5, 1775.

Roll dated *Comp at Lake George*
Oct. 5, 1775.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *July 5* , 17 75.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

E. D. ...
(542) Copyist.

71

3

N. Y.

John Hulbert

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for *11/16/17*

11/16/17, 17 .

Time of entry *11/16/17*, 17 .

When left the service and ye reason

, 17 .

Time due *11* mos. days.

Wages per month *11 13 11*

Total amount *\$ 10 13 11*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Caup

Gaul, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

E

3

N. Y.

Sam Gay
for

{ Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Forces
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Concord -*
Nov 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

E. D. Dwyer
(543) Copyist.

685
Gair Francis

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Francis Fair

1st, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Concord*

Nov 2, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *100* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Gains, Christian

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

PLP 36-786

See also

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Continental Congress

Co. { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 30th 1777*.

Roll dated *March 1st 1778*.

(March 3rd 1778).

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 1st* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *() 1778*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N Y.

John H. ...
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-) *Nov 17*
listment or appointment,) */*

Period enlisted for *CV*

Occurrences *10/11/17*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 466,786.

Vol. *22*

Gake, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *4*

Book Mark

REP 436786

See also

(1

3

N Y.

James H. Pike
1st, (Capt. 1790) Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1791*
listment or appointment, } *1791*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *1791-1792*
1792

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 476,786.

Vol

3-32

W. H. Burton

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

(Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *November 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *October 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *October 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *October 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

S.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

David Lake

Capt.

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1775.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

May 30, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

David Lake

L.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Sam. Gake

It. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug 13, 1778.*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

Aug. 13, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See name the same as
under sentence of the court
martial.*

Index

2

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Lake

Feb., { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1775.

Fort Schuyler

Sept. 24, 1775.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He was killed in the battle of Red Bank under the command of Col. Mifflin.*

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Lake

1775 { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1775
Fort Mifflin
Nov. 3, 1775.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Under sentence of
-partial-*

L.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Canine Lake

Feb.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1775.

Roll dated

*Many
Dec.*

, 1775.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Under sentence of a C. C.
to Martine.*

C. C. C.

G

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

David Lake

For. [Capt. Aaron Vorson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1775.

Roll dated

Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Under contract to transport
troops.*

Miss

G.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Sam'l Lake

Feb

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gausevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, + Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated Fort George
Mar 21 , 1779.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Appointed | , 17 . |
| Commissioned | , 17 . |
| Enlisted | , 17 . |
| Term of enlistment | |
| Time since last muster or enlistment | |

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Under note of Gen. Court
at Fort Mifflin.

Oliver

G.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Smith Gate

P. 1
P. 1
Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr - May*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

By

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Sam'l Lake

Col.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Commissary

June 17th, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hess

J

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Gabe

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. *of pay 17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1779

Samuel Gake

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12 " &*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Ames Regt*

Remarks:

M. Secord

G.

3

N. Y.

(1775-1780.)

James Gate

Pl.

[Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of

Sept. 10, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1779.

Dec. 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

James

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11 / 11*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 18'*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Sam. Gate

Col.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Morristown

Jan. 27

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On March 17, an. 80,
capt. in the 3d. 20 days.*

Filed

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 / .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 / .

To what time paid , 17 / .

Pay per month \$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G.

3
1774-1776

N. Y.

Charles Lake

Capt.

[Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. 7 1780
Cantonment, Fort Mifflin
Mar. 3 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Charles Lake

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

G.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Gake

Col.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Sept. + Apr.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*
Sept, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remark :

Chick

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1777*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 10*

Time of service *1 10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Gake

Capt.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp West Point
July 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Van Hook

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of *March 1780*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay, per month *10 70*

Time of service *10 70*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 70*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Van Hook

Jan 1

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. in the 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100 00*

Time of service *10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G.

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

Sam. Gake

Enl. [Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. to Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Saratoga
Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks - enlisted Nov. 17, 1780

- First

L.

3
(1770-1780.)

N. Y.

Charles Drake

Enlisted { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
July 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged June 10, 1776*
at Fort Mifflin

Drake

Gall, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Ly

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Gall

Port

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17.

To what time paid

June 1, 17.

Pay per month

40 s

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Gall

Ly

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Gall

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. until Aug 17 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ly

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Gall

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- Oct - + Nov , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Gall

43

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

John Gall.

Port, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec- , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid Jan , 1780 .

Pay per month 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

14 Knapp
Compt.

John Galt

Plt { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 5, 1780.

Pay per month 1.60 $\frac{60}{100}$ dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Feb 5. 1780

C. H. Knapp

Gallady, Bart^W

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

3

N Y.

John J. ...
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *1777*

Period enlisted for *11*

Occurrences *1777*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original roll) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

No.

575)

Copyist

Gillaspie, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

• Cards filed with

Gillaspie, William

670.

Gansevoort, Peter

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R.P. 436-180

See also

3

N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,) , 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original roll) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 2

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

Col, { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 3 to Dec 7*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

Dec 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21* , 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

John Canine

Co. 1, { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Decr. 1777 to Jan. 1778*.

Roll dated

Jan. 1778

Jan. 1778, 1778.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

Jan. 1778

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G

Gansevoort.

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Oct , 1778.

Return dated Camp Fredericksburgh
Nov. 1 , 1778.

Remarks:

x x x x

No Return for October of
Gansevoort's at Fort Schuy-
ler, has been sent to the
Orderly Office.

x x x x

Number of record:

79

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

G | | Ny.
Peter Gansevoort Esquire

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the State of the Garrison at Fort Schuyler
commanded by M. Willett, Lieu^t Co^l 3^d N.
York Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 1, 1778.

Infantry
Third New York Battalion Command
ed by Peter Gansevoort Esquire

Number of record:

225

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G

Peter Gansevoort Esq^r
Colonel.

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the State of the Garrison at Fort Schuyler
commanded by M. Willett, Lieu^t Co^l 3^d N.
York Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 1, 1778.

Infantry
Third New York Battalion Com
manded by Peter Gansevoort Esq^r

Colonel Gansevoort Commandant
at Albany.

Number of record:

226

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Peter Gansevoort
100 { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heister

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Peter Gansevoort

Col, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*7*.

Roll dated

Wednesday Jan 15, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

January, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *March*, 177*8*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Q

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

Colonel,

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Patt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany
December 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Novbr 21, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Augustus A. B. Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. Augustus Bruyn's Company.

Albany

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

3d Batt'n { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77* f.

Roll dated *from September*

1777, 17 *77* f.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

House

Q

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

Col. { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *First September*

Nov. 3, 177*8*.

Appointed *Nov 2*, 177*6*

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gansevoort

Here { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

March 13, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *March 27* , 17*78* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Arison's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Will

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

Col., { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Albany Dec 31, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gansevoort

(3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept. 1st*, 1778.

Commissioned *Sept. 1st*, 1778.

Enlisted *Sept. 1st*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See entry*

1

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Col. Gansevoort

Colonel { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
Sept. 21st, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *November 21*, 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Abolished

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

File

Copy

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

Colonel, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug 13*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

Aug 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

~~Commissioned~~ *Nov 21*

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gansevoort

(3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 17/8.
Sept. 4, 17/8.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st company
Oct 17/8

9

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

Col. { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 18 to Aug 13*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Post Scriptum
Aug 13, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sum 22 1778

6

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gansevoort

Col., { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
1st Co { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 30 to July 25*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

July 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heimann

Y

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

Colt; { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1800* *July 28*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
July 28, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

1800, 17*76*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer

(

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

Col. { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

May 21 to 30, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

May 10, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gansevoort

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Peter Gausevoort

Amel

Late Capt. Aarson's, now Col. Gausevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gausevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 20th to 30th May 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

November 21, 1775.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

J. J.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gansevoort

Col (3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April to May 29*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*

May 29, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21* , 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Peter Gansevoort

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

Col. , { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
1st Lieut. { commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 25 to 30, 1777.

Roll dated May 30, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. J. ...

5

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gansevoort

Col., { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
1st Lieut { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 25 to 30*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *10th September*

May 30, 177*f*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hans

Ag

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gansevoort

Col, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 19 to March, 1778.*

Roll dated *March 1, 1778.*

Appointed *March 1, 1778.*

Commissioned *March 1, 1778.*

Enlisted *March 1, 1778.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

Col. (3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 6 to April 14, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

April 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Albany

Heere

G.

Gansevort

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List of Accounts

Delivered Ralph Pomeroy Esq^r Commissioner for
Settling the Accompts of Cloathing Issued in
the Year of 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Commissary Cloathing*
Office, Fishkill, Oct. 30, 1777.
Col. Gansevort's Regt. 7th

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Hats, | ; Coats, 467 |
| Waist coats, | ; Breech ^r , 34 |
| Shirts, 256 | ; Rolers and Stocks, 420 |
| Jackets, | ; Hose, 436 |
| Shoes, 582 | ; Mockasanes, |
| Socks, | ; Caps, 400 |
| Mitts, 400 | ; Spater dashes, |
| Trowsers, | ; Blank and Ruggs, 133 |
| Bolst ^r of linen, | ; Butt ^r Doz., |
| Overals, | ; Polonz Coats, |
| Mohair Sticks, | ; Rifle Shirts, |
| Combs, | ; Skains thread, |
| Shoe Buckl ^r , | ; Bed Cases, |
| Piece goods Yards, 57 1/2 | ; Watch Coats, |
| Leggings, | |

N. York Currency, £3246 s. 2 D. 254

[OVER.]

Remarks:

Number of record.

86

(545i)

J. B. Miller

Copyist.

L

Peter Gansevoort

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract of Muster Rolls
of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the
United States of America for the Month of
November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Camp at Morris Town*
December 30, 1779.

State where raised, *New York.*

Battalion Com- } *Peter Gansevoort*
manded by

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, /

Lieut. Colonel, /

Major, /

Captains, 7

Cap^t Lieuts.,

Lieutenants, 5

Ensigns, 7

Staff Officers:

Adjutant,

Quarter Master,

Pay Master,

Surgeons, 4

Mates, /

Non Com^d Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, 27

Corporals, 22

Drums & Fifes, 19

Privates, 313

Non Effectives, 51

Remarks:

Number of record.

1

L. J. Morrison

(547c)

Copy 1st.

9

Ganzevoort

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *January*, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

*N.B. * * * several
companies of Ganze-
voort Regiment at
an advanced post are
omitted in the above
return * * **

Number of record:

131

(548d)

Latimer
Copyist.

G (1776 1780) ³ NY.

Peter Gansevoort

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Return

of the 3rd New York Regt of Foot

Peter Gansevoort Esq. Colonel

Reviewed 2 Dec^r 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks.

Arms & Accoutrements Incomplete in bad order.
Cloathing. Some new Cloathing received
but not near sufficient for the men
present.

Four Companies are left without officers
Two Lieutenants on furlough, whose
furloughs expired the 23rd Nov^r & 4th Dec^r
& the Surgeon returned on furlough till
ordered to join.

There are upwards of twenty men in this
Regiment who appear to have been improperly

Number of roll:

2

(545m)

(over)

Copyist.

JUN 27.

37273035

1897.

absent for a considerable time
There are 38 men whose times
expire before the opening of the
Campaign.

Steuben
Inspecteur General

Peter Gansevoort

col } 3d New York Batt'n commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17 *79*

Commissioned or appointed

, 17 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Dec., 17 *79*.

To what time paid

Jan., 17 *80*.

Pay per month

75 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 50 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

575 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

G

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gansevoort

Colonel, { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 1st 1778*

Jan'y 1st, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*

See above

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Co. 1 Gansevoort

{ Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 1st*

1779, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *March*, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At a 1st March*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Amsel's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Lilla

G

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort
Col. }

3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. & Nov, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17.

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17.

Pay per month 75 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 mo. 500 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1150 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

17

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gansevoort

Col. & 1st Lieut. { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp's maintenance*
Jan 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *rec'd at camp*

H. C. C. C. C.

G

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

3d Batt'n of New York Forces

Col { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month-2

of *Oct 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1777*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*

Heaven

Peter Gansevoort

Colonel { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *October & Novr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*
Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned *Novr 21* , 1779 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Richd. A. Hays*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. ... The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Benson's Company.

True

21

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

Colonel, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Camptown
June 17, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Novr 20

, 1780.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Arthur Anson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's Co., Colonel's and Lieut
Col. James Bruyn's Co., N.Y.

Mike

9

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort
Col.

{ 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 May, 17

To what time paid

1 June, 17

Pay per month

75 dollars.

Time of service

1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 50 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 125 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Kiess.

G.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

Col.

{ 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June 17, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct. , 17 .

Pay per month 75

Time of service 4 m 10.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 months from 17 Aug. 500

Amount of pay, 1160 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

(1776-1780.)

3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.Roll dated *October 12*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *select Company*

3d Batt'n of New York Forces

1000 { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

March 15, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

March 15

G

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Peter Gansevoort

Colonel { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st*, 177*9*.

Roll dated,

March 1st, 177*9*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Nov 2*, 177*6*.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

J

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

Col { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
McC { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *March 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

His name

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

Gansevoort, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 21*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

Q

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

Abiel

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March 1st, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Scheneclady

May 11, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 2

, 17*76*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aspen Anderson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's company.

File

3d New York Batt'n of Foot

3d New York Batt'n of Foot com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *10 September*
June 1779, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heere

G

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gansevoort

Colonel { 3d New York Batt'n of Foot com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Commencement*
June 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sturges

G

Gansevoort

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 8, 1780.

Remarks:

N.B. The man return'd "Discharg-
ed for Inability" in Clinton's
Brigade (Gansevoort's Regt) is
reported by Col. Cortlandt Com-
manding the Brigade, to be "a
healthy, able-bodied man, inlisted
for the war, and discharged by
Col. Gansevoort."

Number of record:

163

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

G

Gansevoort

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for *October*, 1780.

Return dated *Camp at Totowa*

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *No return of the troops*

x x x x x

*Gansevoort's & Maserick's
Regiments of Infantry, have come
to hand for the month of
October.*

Alexd. Scamnell, Adj^t Genl.

Number of record

149 *L. Mearns*

(5487)

Copyist

G ³ | 1776-1780 | N.Y.

Peter Gansevoort

Appears with the rank of Colonel on an

Inspection Return

of the 3^d New York Regiment of
Foot in the Service of the United States
of America commanded by Colonel
Peter Gansevoort for the month of
February 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 3^d, 1780.

* This name appears on this Inspection Return in Caption
only.

Number of

13

(545)

Johnson

Copyist.

3

G (1776 1780) N.Y.

Peter Gansevoort

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Return

of the 3^d New York Regiment
of foot Commanded by Colonel
Peter Gansevoort
Reviewed 4th May 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks.

This Regiment is in better order
than the others of this Line, the
Arms & Accoutrements tolerably well
taken care of. a few wanting, but
will be completed this month.

The Regiment 280 Rank &
File for the Campaign, may therefore
furnish a Light Company & form a
Battalion in the Line.

Steuhen, Maj. Genl

Number of roll:

1
(645m)

Johnson

Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gansevoort

1st { The Colonel's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Alle

Copied

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

Col. , { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month *L*

of *May & June*, 17 *50*

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *50*

To what time paid *July*, 17 *50*

Pay per month *75 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *500 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1150 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

G

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Peter Gansevoort
Col. { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 1780.

To what time paid Aug., 1780.

Pay per month 75 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 500 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 575 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wess

G

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gansevoort

Col. (3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan Feb Mar
Apr May Jun, 1778.

Appointed Nov 21, 1776

Commissioned, 1777

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At War

Gansevoort

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

(Col. 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Sept Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Roll dated *January*

Dec 31, 1776.

Appointed *Nov 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Albany

Heurman

6

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gansevoort

Co. 5th, { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May* & *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1st* 17 *80*.

July 1, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Peter Gansevoort

G

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gansevoort

Captain 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May* 1776, 1776.

Roll dated *Camp West Point*

July 6, 1776.

Appointed *1776*, 1776.

Commissioned , 1776.

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gansevoort

Colonel { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March & April*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Company Muster*
May, 17*87*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *April*, 17*87* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut. Thayer*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Miller

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gansevoort
Col. { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month *Feb.*

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *May*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *75 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 500 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1150 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. J. J. J.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

File *San*
1012.66 { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *March*, 1777.

Appointed *March*, 1777.

Commissioned *March*, 1777.

Enlisted *March*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left at a time*

G

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gansevoort

Col (3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *April 1st*

May 1st, 17*76*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*

5

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

Col { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *March 10*

1776

Appointed *June 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left on 10th of June 1776

Peter Gansevoort

17

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1781*

Roll dated *March 1781*

Appointed . 17 .
Commissioned *March 21* . 1776 .
Enlisted . 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *capt at Mifflin's siege*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abner Verplanck's Co., Peter Gansevoort's Co., The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

print

A.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

Col.

{ 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month *Jan.*

of *Jan. + Feb.*, 17 *80.*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17 *80.*

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17 *80.*

Pay per month *75 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 500 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1150 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

G.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

3d New York Reg't
commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1, 1780*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Dec 21*, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *not in army*

Q

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Gansevoort

(a. l.) of 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See record book
by 1st Regt. N.Y.*

N. Y.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Loan Office Certificates of which the following is a copy :

"Sent by Captn Jacob Pruyn to New York 2 Loan Office Certfs N^o 76 & 17 dated the 30th day of May Anno Domini 1777.—Countersigned Dirck Ten Broeck Commss^r State N. Y. M^w Hellegar C^o Tre. to be lodged in the Treasurers Office in New York for to draw the Int. each the Sum of 500 Dollars. Barbers Note of 22²/₉₀ Dolls No. 2739 issued 22 Jan^y 1785 to W^m Brower & 1 Do of 16²/₉₀ Dolls N^o 4275 issued 5 Aug^t 1785 to W^m Gelleland in all Amounting to £415-7-10 Interest upon them £83-13-1 up to '84—

Loan Office Notes issued to Peter Gansevorte 2 Barbers Notes Int on them £4-6-5

Int. commencing from 10 September 1781 to the 31 December 1784 amounts to £39-13-4"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Oct 11 / 1784

Remarks :

Number of record :

51

(545i)

Copyist.

I

N. Y.

Peter Gunserort

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

List dated , 17 .

Number of record :

7

(545m)

L. J. Zimmerman

Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Gunniceort
Comdr., 3 Regim^t.

Appears on a

List

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee
acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted
the Board of War—23 June 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

10 Decr., 17

Date of Commission,

11 Decr., 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(545m)

Copyist.

Q

N. Y.

Peter Gussiree

Appears with the rank of Coy. on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, not dated

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

25

(543i)

S. H. H.

Copyist.

Gardiner, Samuel.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardiner, Samuel.

Gardiner, Andrew

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major *Fife Major*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark

P&P + 36486

See also

3

N Y.

John (Lester)
John A. [unclear] Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, &

1777 / 1778

Period enlisted for

1777 / 1778

Occurrences

[unclear]

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. R. A. P. 43786.)

St. John's (Gardens)
 Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
 ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of "Oct. 31", 1777.

Roll dated "Oct. 31", 1777.

Appointed "Oct. 31", 1777.

Commissioned "Oct. 31", 1777.

Enlisted "Oct. 31", 1777.

Term of enlistment "Oct. 31", 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: "Oct. 31", 1777.
 "Oct. 31", 1777.
 "Oct. 31", 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Andrew Gaudin

8. 6. { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
1776-1780. { in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *21* *Aug* *1777* to *3* *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

1 Oct 1777

(Oct. 3), 1777.

Appointed *Jan*, 1777.

Commissioned *()*, 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3* *years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Company of
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
*ler.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*.

February, 17*78*.

Appointed *February*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *February*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *February*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

81

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1st Lt. Gansevoort

1st Lt. Gansevoort } Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March*
Decr 17, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
A. A. Gansevoort's Co., The Gansevoort's, The Gansevoort's and Lieut.
Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co.

Gansevoort

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Armed Garrison

1st Regt { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Life Guard { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aotson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Andrew Handman *

W. H. H. H. H.

Late Capt. Aarson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 29th to 30th May, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1778.*

Appointed

May 1, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

The company was organized at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., on May 1, 1778, and was commanded by Capt. Aarson, who was killed at the Battle of Red Bank, Dec. 19, 1778.

Handman

1776-1780.

Andrew Gardner

Life Major. [Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April to May 29*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 30*.

May 29, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned () () , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company discharged by
Genl. Mifflin, 23 (May)
1778.*

*This company was organized at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Mtr. Robert Cochem's, Mtr. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

(Capt) Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1777.

Roll dated 1st January 1777.

(1777), 1777.

Appointed () , 1777 .

Commissioned () , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Andrew Gardiner
Life, *1776-1780*, { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st October*.

1779.

Appointed *January*, 1777.

Commissioned *1777*, 17.

Enlisted *1777*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Ly

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Andrew Gardner

J. Maj , { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 17 .

To what time paid ----- , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

3d New York Reg't

1776-1777 { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*80*.Appointed *March 1st*, 17*80*.Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*80*.Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*80*.Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alteration since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

He was killed at the Battle of Red Bank, Sept. 26, 1777.

* This man was promoted at various times as Captain, Adjutant, and Major. He was also promoted to Lieutenant Colonel in the 3d New York Reg't, and was killed at the Battle of Red Bank, Sept. 26, 1777.

John Gansevoort

ly

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Andrew Gardner

Lieut. Maj. { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 54 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Accountant

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Andrew Gardner

1st Major Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October, November, 1777.*

Roll dated *Company Morris' Co.*
Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed *January 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This document was distributed at various times as Captain Aaron Vane, Colonel Gansevoort, and Colonel Peter Gansevoort, Col. John Brown's Company.

Morris

g

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Andrew Gardiner

He was, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 54 s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

g

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Andrew Gardner

Lieut. Maj. { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 17, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 54 s.

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. from Aug 17 11

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 16 - 7

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

W. Knapp

69

3

N. Y.

(1776--1780.)

Andrew Gardner

Life Major

(Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
Camp at Bunneshurp
June 17, 1779.

Appointed

March 1, 1779.

Commissioned

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Andr. A. Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

None

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Andrew G. Gansevoort

Life Major

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, April, 1777.

Roll dated

Schenectady

May 11, 1777.

Appointed

June 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Garrison's L. Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aaron's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bryn's Company.

Amia

✓ 6-3
Gardiner, Jeremiah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark. _____

See also _____

G

3

N. Y.

Jeremiah Gardiner
pr. (3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the
New York Troops, commanded by
Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aug 9, 1775

Time of enlistment

July 3, 17

Age

28

Where born

Southampton

Stature

5 feet 7 in

Description

Drake complexion
with brown hair

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

E

3

N. Y.

Jeremiah Cardiner

Co. 1st, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of ye New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25* to *Oct 15*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*
Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 3* , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Libany*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

H. Douglass

Copyist.

John Hulbert's Co.
 { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
 Reg't of ye New York, commanded
 by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for *service*

Company 3d, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 17

Time received pay for *1* mos. *27* days.

Wages per month *12*

Amount of wages received *11 10 1/2*

Time of commencement of pay due *Feb 1*

, 17

When left the service *Feb 12*, 17

Time due *1* mos. *12* days.

Total amount of pay due *12 14*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

John Hulbert

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

1776, 17

Time of entry *1776*, 17

When left the service and ye reason

1776, 17

Time due *1* mos. *12* days.

Wages per month *1*

Total amount *5 - 14 - 2*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Gardner, Andrew,

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

File Major | File Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, Andrew.

Gardner, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gordineer, Samuel

1-5
Garnet, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark. _____

See also _____

E

3

N. Y.

John Garnet

1st { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated

Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

81

1

3

N. Y.

John Guinel

Appears with the rank of

on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^l James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment,

July 3, 1775.

How long,

6 weeks, 6 days.

£ 2 / 4 / 1

Remarks:

Number of roll:

/

Hammer

(569)

Copyist.

* 674
Garrell, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

B. N. Mark

See also

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Garret

Capt.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 2^d Jan 1776 to 3^d Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 3^d, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Feb 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

He is in Schenectady

L. T. Hughes

Cornet.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 'm Oct 5 to Dec 7, 1777.
Roll dated *For Albany*
Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead & missing in
Nov. 1777*

For Albany
Copied.

3

N Y.

John Carr
Rev. John Carr Co.,
 8d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
 listment or appointment,

Sept 1771

Period enlisted for

1 year

Occurrences

See J. Carr

1771

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.

1

John Carr

Garret, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrell, John

Garnell, Jⁿ

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garnell, John.

678
* Garrison, Abraham

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5

Box No. P & P 420785

See also

21

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Garrison

1776 { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 21 Dec 1776 to Feb, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1777*
Feb 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Hughes

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

of the organization named above.

Period enlisted for

Remarks:

Vol. 1, Page 1

Copyist

4

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Morrissey

Capt. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777 to Jan 19, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Jan 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Hughes

G

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Garrison⁺

1777, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 3 to Dec 7, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin
Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. H. Hays
Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Am. ...

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov

Dec, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James M. ...
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company Muster Roll

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

L. G. Hughes

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1776*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated

Dec. 1776, 17 *76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

4

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Garrison

Sub. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 29 to 30, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

H. L. Hughes

47

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Smith

Co. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr. 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Revolutionary War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. T. Hughes
Copist.

1776

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1st New York Regiment

1778

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st June to 14th, 1778.

Roll dated *June 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. Hughes

3

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Garrison

1778 { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Gansevoort*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st September*
March 6, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

L. A. Hughes

67

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Alvin Garrison

B1, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1779.

To what time paid Jan, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁸⁹/₁₀₀ Dec.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dec.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁸⁹/₁₀₀ Dec.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alvin Garrison

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Leonard Bleeker
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C/

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Abraham Garrison

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 4 1776*, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month 405.

Time of service 2. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. M. M. M.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

(Month),

1777.

1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Company Name

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug't & Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40¢*.

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for maintenance of 17. 00*

Amount - *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12.5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sherrill

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

William Garrison

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17.

To what time paid *January 1*, 17.

Pay per month *add.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sturges

N. Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of _____, 1770.

Roll dated 6/12/2010

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyright.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1st New York Reg't

1st { Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March*

1777, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Com. of the

{ Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *17 - 6 - 77*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. B. V. L.

17

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company Muster Roll

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March*

1781, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature
Copyd.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Charles Garrison

171 { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 100 to 100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Van Buren

21, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1800*, 17 *fr*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1. 10*, 17 *10*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *10*.

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 months* *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Van Buren

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Revolutionary War

2, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1782, 1782.

Roll dated

May 1782, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Anna Ga

P { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 Mo*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 months 10 Sol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 1/4 Sol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

4

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1st New York Regt.

1st New York Regt., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Copy of Muster Roll*

1st New York Regt.

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Charles G. Smith

1st { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1800*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *March*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *4 1/20* *80*.

Time of service *2* *11*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Jan* *10* *80*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 1/2* *40* *80*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

3d New York Reg't

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June*
1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See remarks on page 1*
of this book

Garrison, Abram

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

5

3

N. Y.

John L. Garrison

1775, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 20*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 27* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on duty*

John L. Garrison
(543) Copyist.

Garrison, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

3

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, 1783.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original roll) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436-786.

Vol

575.

Copy

Garrison, Abraham

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrison, Abraham.

Garrot, Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

John Grenell's Co.

7-10-75 { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 25*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 25*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 25* , 1775.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Garwee, David

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

John C. Carver

in { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the
3d Regiment of New York Forces,
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20th 1775*, 1775.

Roll dated *June 20th 1775*

discharged Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 7* , 1775.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. C. Carver

6432

Copyist.

Ly

3

N. Y.

David Garvey

Appears with the rank of

private

on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the
service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov 15 1775 - Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated Nov 15 1775 before Quebec

Jan 14, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov 15, 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Harriet

Garvey, David

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garvey, David

✓ 193
Gates, John

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Bind. Mark. 54712

See also

3

N. Y.

John Eaton

1st, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25th to Sept 25, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Concord*
Nov. 17 2d, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *2* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

E. D. ...

(543)

Copyist.

61

1

3

N. Y.

John Bates

Appears with the rank of *Corpo* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt David Du Boys' Compa(*roll torn*) at of
New York Forces under the Command of (*roll
torn*)ton, now in the service of the United Col-
onies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov 18, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.*

Roll dated *Subscribed before Quebec*

Dec 10, 1776.

Appointed *Nov 18, 1775.*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct. 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Hammick

Gattis, David,

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gattis, David,

Next Number.

Gattis, David

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

B. M. M. M.

Ret. 430-80

See also

Lj

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

David Gellis

Pir

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan 19, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 19, 1778.

Jan 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hospital Albany

L. J. Hughes
Capt.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

David Miller

See { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *1778* to *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

March 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Miller

G.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

David Satter *

For { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March to Apr 14, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
April 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Leonard Bleeker's Co.

1776 { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 16 to May 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *May 1, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names (Rev. War) 1778.*

L. B. Bleeker

3

N Y.

John J. Lee
Dr. Lee Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *summed*
listment or appointment, } *Aug, 1783.*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27.) R. & P. 430, 786.

Vol. *Summed*

Gaul, John
3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 4 3675

See also

3

N Y.

James A. Smith
Co.,
 3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *June 3, 1776*
 listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *10'*

Occurrences *lost to army*
fs

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.) R. & P. 46, 786.

V. *303*

575

Constitution
1787

Previous Number.

Gee, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

See also

3

N. Y.

Thomas E. Lee

1st { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28th*, 1775.

Roll dated

Camp at Second
road Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *100* , 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

(543)

S. J. ...
Copyist.

Geige, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book No.

See also

E

3

N. Y.

John Geary

priv { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 26, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde
roga Sept 26, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 24* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

E Douglas

Copyist.

Geers, Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

100 - 36-186

See also

67

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Benjamin Geers

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

June

, 17

Pay per month

Lawful money 40

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hubbeman

(545)

Copyist.

G

3
1776-1780.

| N. Y.

Benjⁿ Geer,

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *400th money*

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *400th money* *128*

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Brown

A

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Benjamin Giers

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *pay money 40*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *money \$ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mark Coman

L

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Sam. Hiers

part, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*70*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*70*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*71*.

Pay per month *60 dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *20 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. H. D. Anglin

Copyist.

L. J.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Comp. Lieut

first ; (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan Feb*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17*78*.
Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*78*.
To what time paid *Mar*, 17*78*.
Pay per month *50 Dollars*
Time of service *2 M*
Whole time of service
Subsistence per month *Dollars*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *53 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. Gansevoort

G

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Benjamin Giers

1st, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar - Apr*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *90* *Dol*.

Time of service *2 1/2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *Dol*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 30* *Dol*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X E D Angles
(545) Copyist.

L
3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Ties

H. T. (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May June*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *June*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *50 00*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *2 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *52 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Edw. J. ...
Copyist.

3

N Y.

Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

Revolutionary War,

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, } A. 1777 / 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol

575

Copyist

688a

Geil Thomas

3 New York Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183389

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

G

3

N.Y.

Thomas Geil

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, that belonged to Capt. John Nicolson's Company, who left Montreal Nov. 22 and were discharged Dec. 31, 1775.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Number.

Gelston, William

**3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

G

3

N. Y.

William Leiston

Fifer (3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the
New York Troops, commanded by
Col. James Clinton.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aug 9, 1775

Time of enlistment

July 7, 17

Age

8

Where born

Southampton

Stature

5 feet 5 in

Description

light complexion

light hair

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas

(516)

Copyist.

John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d

Reg't of ye New York, commanded
*by Col. James Clinton.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for *John Hulbert*

John Hulbert, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 17

Time received pay for *1* mos. *27* days.

Wages per month *5*

Amount of wages received *5 11 1/2*

Time of commencement of pay due *Jan 1*

, 17

When left the service *Jan 5*, 17

Time due *11* mos. *5* days.

Total amount of pay due *11*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

C

3

N. Y.

William Clinton

Fifer

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of ye New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct 15, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*
Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July ?* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick at Albany*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

John Hulbert's Co.
 { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
 Reg't of the New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

John Hulbert, 17 .

Time of entry *17*, 17 .

When left the service and ye reason

, 17 .

Time due *17* mos. days.

Wages per month *17* .

Total amount *17* .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

59-91
Genious, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 4367 P.

See also

3

N Y.

1st. Lieut. ...
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, }

Dec 21 1776.

Period enlisted for

1 yr.

Occurrences

See 1st 2d 3d

4th

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 136 786.

Vol

1st 2d

Geraghty, Barchow

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

See also

See also

Company
(Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 10 1778*

Sept 10 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 10* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discontinued*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Heston, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Filer

Filer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heston, William

✓ 192
Gibson, Andrew

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PAF 436-186

See also

Gj

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Andrew Gibson

(1)
02 , { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 4* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 12th 1778*

1000

3

N Y.

William Robinson
Am. Soldier Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, *1778*.

Period enlisted for *1778*

Occurrences *1778*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *33*

575

Robinson
Copyist

Geers, Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geers, Benjamin

Gifford, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Encl. Marl.

R & P 30786

See also

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Gifford

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2000*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1000*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6000*.

Time of service *1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Gifford
Copyist.

11

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Bifford

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. & Jan.*, 1776 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1000*, 17 .

To what time paid *1000* 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11

9

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Jansen

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17.

To what time paid 1 Oct, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/2 hr from Aug to Oct. 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

4

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Wm. J. J. J.

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. J. J. J.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1776-1780
{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11* *1776*, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *11-11-1776*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *600* .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100* *per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *700*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N Y.

James (infantry)
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *June 1, 1776*

Period enlisted for *1 yr.*

Occurrences *1 yr. 1 mo.*
1 yr. 1 mo.

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 456, 786.

Vol. *33*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 17, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan 17, 1777.

To what time paid Jan 17, 1777.

Pay per month \$17.00.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$17.00.

Amount \$17.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$34.00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Jansen

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *60.00*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Reported as killed*

Remarks:

J. H.

Slifford, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slifford, William

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

695a

Giggy John
3 New York Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 39183315 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

N. Y.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

of men, that belonged to Capt. John Nicolson's Company, who left Montreal Nov. 22 and were discharged Dec. 31, 1775.

Remarks:

Copyist.

596
Gilbert, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark (PAP + 36 + 86)

See also

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Sam'l Guber.

Corp.

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 6 , 17 .

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 2 mo 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11-8-9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick'd Dec 6

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

C. Knapp

Copyist.

3

N Y.

John ... Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

Revolutionary War,

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1780*, 17 *80*.
listment or appointment, *1780*

Period enlisted for *1780*

Occurrences *1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original roll) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *35*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Amos Gillett

Plt, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Novr 21, 1776 to Octob 3, 1777.

Roll dated

*1st Lieut Schuyler
Octob 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 10* , 177 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Gillett

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Company

1st

(Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st January, 1778.

Roll dated

1st January, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1st January, 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. John Henry's Company.

11/11

2
(1)

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Company 3d Batt'n

1776

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

March, 17*76*.

Roll dated

March 1776, 17*76*.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Abandonment since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was detached at various times as Captain
Aaron Aarson's Co., as at Fort Mifflin, The Clouds, and Lauro,
Col. James Bayn's Company.

Amr

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Gilbert

2
Wm. H. H.

Late Capt. Aaron's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *29th to 30th May, 1778.*

Roll dated

May 30, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1778 *1779* *1780* *1781* *1782* *1783* *1784* *1785* *1786* *1787* *1788* *1789* *1790* *1791* *1792* *1793* *1794* *1795* *1796* *1797* *1798* *1799* *1800* *1801* *1802* *1803* *1804* *1805* *1806* *1807* *1808* *1809* *1810* *1811* *1812* *1813* *1814* *1815* *1816* *1817* *1818* *1819* *1820* *1821* *1822* *1823* *1824* *1825* *1826* *1827* *1828* *1829* *1830* *1831* *1832* *1833* *1834* *1835* *1836* *1837* *1838* *1839* *1840* *1841* *1842* *1843* *1844* *1845* *1846* *1847* *1848* *1849* *1850* *1851* *1852* *1853* *1854* *1855* *1856* *1857* *1858* *1859* *1860* *1861* *1862* *1863* *1864* *1865* *1866* *1867* *1868* *1869* *1870* *1871* *1872* *1873* *1874* *1875* *1876* *1877* *1878* *1879* *1880* *1881* *1882* *1883* *1884* *1885* *1886* *1887* *1888* *1889* *1890* *1891* *1892* *1893* *1894* *1895* *1896* *1897* *1898* *1899* *1900* *1901* *1902* *1903* *1904* *1905* *1906* *1907* *1908* *1909* *1910* *1911* *1912* *1913* *1914* *1915* *1916* *1917* *1918* *1919* *1920* *1921* *1922* *1923* *1924* *1925* *1926* *1927* *1928* *1929* *1930* *1931* *1932* *1933* *1934* *1935* *1936* *1937* *1938* *1939* *1940* *1941* *1942* *1943* *1944* *1945* *1946* *1947* *1948* *1949* *1950* *1951* *1952* *1953* *1954* *1955* *1956* *1957* *1958* *1959* *1960* *1961* *1962* *1963* *1964* *1965* *1966* *1967* *1968* *1969* *1970* *1971* *1972* *1973* *1974* *1975* *1976* *1977* *1978* *1979* *1980* *1981* *1982* *1983* *1984* *1985* *1986* *1987* *1988* *1989* *1990* *1991* *1992* *1993* *1994* *1995* *1996* *1997* *1998* *1999* *2000* *2001* *2002* *2003* *2004* *2005* *2006* *2007* *2008* *2009* *2010* *2011* *2012* *2013* *2014* *2015* *2016* *2017* *2018* *2019* *2020* *2021* *2022* *2023* *2024* *2025* *2026* *2027* *2028* *2029* *2030* *2031* *2032* *2033* *2034* *2035* *2036* *2037* *2038* *2039* *2040* *2041* *2042* *2043* *2044* *2045* *2046* *2047* *2048* *2049* *2050* *2051* *2052* *2053* *2054* *2055* *2056* *2057* *2058* *2059* *2060* *2061* *2062* *2063* *2064* *2065* *2066* *2067* *2068* *2069* *2070* *2071* *2072* *2073* *2074* *2075* *2076* *2077* *2078* *2079* *2080* *2081* *2082* *2083* *2084* *2085* *2086* *2087* *2088* *2089* *2090* *2091* *2092* *2093* *2094* *2095* *2096* *2097* *2098* *2099* *2100* *2101* *2102* *2103* *2104* *2105* *2106* *2107* *2108* *2109* *2110* *2111* *2112* *2113* *2114* *2115* *2116* *2117* *2118* *2119* *2120* *2121* *2122* *2123* *2124* *2125* *2126* *2127* *2128* *2129* *2130* *2131* *2132* *2133* *2134* *2135* *2136* *2137* *2138* *2139* *2140* *2141* *2142* *2143* *2144* *2145* *2146* *2147* *2148* *2149* *2150* *2151* *2152* *2153* *2154* *2155* *2156* *2157* *2158* *2159* *2160* *2161* *2162* *2163* *2164* *2165* *2166* *2167* *2168* *2169* *2170* *2171* *2172* *2173* *2174* *2175* *2176* *2177* *2178* *2179* *2180* *2181* *2182* *2183* *2184* *2185* *2186* *2187* *2188* *2189* *2190* *2191* *2192* *2193* *2194* *2195* *2196* *2197* *2198* *2199* *2200* *2201* *2202* *2203* *2204* *2205* *2206* *2207* *2208* *2209* *2210* *2211* *2212* *2213* *2214* *2215* *2216* *2217* *2218* *2219* *2220* *2221* *2222* *2223* *2224* *2225* *2226* *2227* *2228* *2229* *2230* *2231* *2232* *2233* *2234* *2235* *2236* *2237* *2238* *2239* *2240* *2241* *2242* *2243* *2244* *2245* *2246* *2247* *2248* *2249* *2250* *2251* *2252* *2253* *2254* *2255* *2256* *2257* *2258* *2259* *2260* *2261* *2262* *2263* *2264* *2265* *2266* *2267* *2268* *2269* *2270* *2271* *2272* *2273* *2274* *2275* *2276* *2277* *2278* *2279* *2280* *2281* *2282* *2283* *2284* *2285* *2286* *2287* *2288* *2289* *2290* *2291* *2292* *2293* *2294* *2295* *2296* *2297* *2298* *2299* *2300* *2301* *2302* *2303* *2304* *2305* *2306* *2307* *2308* *2309* *2310* *2311* *2312* *2313* *2314* *2315* *2316* *2317* *2318* *2319* *2320* *2321* *2322* *2323* *2324* *2325* *2326* *2327* *2328* *2329* *2330* *2331* *2332* *2333* *2334* *2335* *2336* *2337* *2338* *2339* *2340* *2341* *2342* *2343* *2344* *2345* *2346* *2347* *2348* *2349* *2350* *2351* *2352* *2353* *2354* *2355* *2356* *2357* *2358* *2359* *2360* *2361* *2362* *2363* *2364* *2365* *2366* *2367* *2368* *2369* *2370* *2371* *2372* *2373* *2374* *2375* *2376* *2377* *2378* *2379* *2380* *2381* *2382* *2383* *2384* *2385* *2386* *2387* *2388* *2389* *2390* *2391* *2392* *2393* *2394* *2395* *2396* *2397* *2398* *2399* *2400* *2401* *2402* *2403* *2404* *2405* *2406* *2407* *2408* *2409* *2410* *2411* *2412* *2413* *2414* *2415* *2416* *2417* *2418* *2419* *2420* *2421* *2422* *2423* *2424* *2425* *2426* *2427* *2428* *2429* *2430* *2431* *2432* *2433* *2434* *2435* *2436* *2437* *2438* *2439* *2440* *2441* *2442* *2443* *2444* *2445* *2446* *2447* *2448* *2449* *2450* *2451* *2452* *2453* *2454* *2455* *2456* *2457* *2458* *2459* *2460* *2461* *2462* *2463* *2464* *2465* *2466* *2467* *2468* *2469* *2470* *2471* *2472* *2473* *2474* *2475* *2476* *2477* *2478* *2479* *2480* *2481* *2482* *2483* *2484* *2485* *2486* *2487* *2488* *2489* *2490* *2491* *2492* *2493* *2494* *2495* *2496* *2497* *2498* *2499* *2500* *2501* *2502* *2503* *2504* *2505* *2506* *2507* *2508* *2509* *2510* *2511* *2512* *2513* *2514* *2515* *2516* *2517* *2518* *2519* *2520* *2521* *2522* *2523* *2524* *2525* *2526* *2527* *2528* *2529* *2530* *2531* *2532* *2533* *2534* *2535* *2536* *2537* *2538* *2539* *2540* *2541* *2542* *2543* *2544* *2545* *2546* *2547* *2548* *2549* *2550* *2551* *2552* *2553* *2554* *2555* *2556* *2557* *2558* *2559* *2560* *2561* *2562* *2563* *2564* *2565* *2566* *2567* *2568* *2569* *2570* *2571* *2572* *2573* *2574* *2575* *2576* *2577* *2578* *2579* *2580* *2581* *2582* *2583* *2584* *2585* *2586* *2587* *2588* *2589* *2590* *2591* *2592* *2593* *2594* *2595* *2596* *2597* *2598* *2599* *2600* *2601* *2602* *2603* *2604* *2605* *2606* *2607* *2608* *2609* *2610* *2611* *2612* *2613* *2614* *2615* *2616* *2617* *2618* *2619* *2620* *2621* *2622* *2623* *2624* *2625* *2626* *2627* *2628* *2629* *2630* *2631* *2632* *2633* *2634* *2635* *2636* *2637* *2638* *2639* *2640* *2641* *2642* *2643* *2644* *2645* *2646* *2647* *2648* *2649* *2650* *2651* *2652* *2653* *2654* *2655* *2656* *2657* *2658* *2659* *2660* *2661* *2662* *2663* *2664* *2665* *2666* *2667* *2668* *2669* *2670* *2671* *2672* *2673* *2674* *2675* *2676* *2677* *2678* *2679* *2680* *2681* *2682* *2683* *2684* *2685* *2686* *2687* *2688* *2689* *2690* *2691* *2692* *2693* *2694* *2695* *2696* *2697* *2698* *2699* *2700* *2701* *2702* *2703* *2704* *2705* *2706* *2707* *2708* *2709* *2710* *2711* *2712* *2713* *2714* *2715* *2716* *2717* *2718* *2719* *2720* *2721* *2722* *2723* *2724* *2725* *2726* *2727* *2728* *2729* *2730* *2731* *2732* *2733* *2734* *2735* *2736* *2737* *2738* *2739* *2740* *2741* *2742* *2743* *2744* *2745* *2746* *2747* *2748* *2749* *2750* *2751* *2752* *2753* *2754* *2755* *2756* *2757* *2758* *2759* *2760* *2761* *2762* *2763* *2764* *2765* *2766* *2767* *2768* *2769* *2770* *2771* *2772* *2773* *2774* *2775* *2776* *2777* *2778* *2779* *2780* *2781* *2782* *2783* *2784* *2785* *2786* *2787* *2788* *2789* *2790* *2791* *2792* *2793* *2794* *2795* *2796* *2797* *2798* *2799* *2800* *2801* *2802* *2803* *2804* *2805* *2806* *2807* *2808* *2809* *2810* *2811* *2812* *2813* *2814* *2815* *2816* *2817* *2818* *2819* *2820* *2821* *2822* *2823* *2824* *2825* *2826* *2827* *2828* *2829* *2830* *2831* *2832* *2833* *2834* *2835* *2836* *2837* *2838* *2839* *2840* *2841* *2842* *2843* *2844* *2845* *2846* *2847* *2848* *2849* *2850* *2851* *2852* *2853* *2854* *2855* *2856* *2857* *2858* *2859* *2860* *2861* *2862* *2863* *2864* *2865* *2866* *2867* *2868* *2869* *2870* *2871* *2872* *2873* *2874* *2875* *2876* *2877* *2878* *2879* *2880* *2881* *2882* *2883* *2884* *2885* *2886* *2887* *2888* *2889* *2890* *2891* *2892* *2893* *2894* *2895* *2896* *2897* *2898* *2899* *2900* *2901* *2902* *2903* *2904* *2905* *2906* *2907* *2908* *2909* *2910* *2911* *2912* *2913* *2914* *2915* *2916* *2917* *2918* *2919* *2920* *2921* *292*

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Gilbert

Mat

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776 *April 24, 1778*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
May 24, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* The original of this document is in the possession of the State of New York, and is on file in the office of the Secretary of the State.

Miss

N. Y.

and Robert

MT, { Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1918.

Roll dated

April 12, 1758

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Aug 27. 1877

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Anson Adams's and Peter Winslow's Co., The Colonels and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[Signature]

2

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Gilbert

Plt, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June of 1780, 1780.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
Sept 1780, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bryn's Company.

Mum

67

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Gilbert

10th Pl.

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March to April, 1777.

Roll dated September 11, 1777.

Appointed Decbr 6, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Served 5 months for 10 days
from 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Am. G. A. G. Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Brutyn's Company.

Muse

28

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Gilbert

1781 { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January*
December, 17*78*.

Appointed *March*, 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was detached at various times, as Captain
A. A. , Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., the Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Douglass's Company.

Samuel Gilbert

Colonel

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Company

Col. { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
October 13, 17*78*.

Appointed

Dec 1, 17*78*.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[Signature]

(1)

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

General Gilbert

3d { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 17*88*.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
Sept 10, 17*88*.

Appointed

Dec 10, 17*85*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Anton Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Muse

Copy 55.

27

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Gilbert

(Capt.)

{ Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October & November, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town
Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed Dec 6, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 6, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ainslie's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Muster

G

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Gilbert

Corp

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17 .

To what time paid

June 1, 17 .

Pay per month

44 5

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

S. G. May

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Gilbert

Sgt. { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Augustus Gansevoort's Co., Peter Gansevoort's Co., The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's company.

g

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Saml Gilbert

Corp { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. from Aug 1 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

29 March

Gildersleeves, Phillip

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark

See also

G

3

| N. Y.

Philip Gildersleeve

3d { 3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the
New York Troops, commanded by
Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aug 9, 1775.

Time of enlistment

July 5, 17

Age

Where born

Southampton

Stature

5 feet 7 in

Description

*light complexion
light hair*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

Miller's Evidence

part, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of ye New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Oct 15*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*
Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 5* , 1775.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas

John Hulbert's Co.

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for *Sept 1*

to Dec 31 , 17 .

Time of entry *Sept 1* , 17 .

When left the service and ye reason

to Dec 31 , 17 .

Time due *24* mos. days.

Wages per month *\$ 2 13 4*

Total amount *10 1 4*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

John Hulbert's Co.
 { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
 Reg't of ye New York, commanded
 by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for *the 1st*

March 31, 17

Time of enlistment *March 5*, 17

Time received pay for 1 mos. 2 / days.

Wages per month 2 1 5 4

Amount of wages received 5 1 - 4

Time of commencement of pay due *Apr 1*

, 17

When left the service *Apr 15*, 17

Time due 1 / mos. 1 / days.

Total amount of pay due 12

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

199
Gildersleeve, Finch

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

First Enlistment

Sept. { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Oct 20, 1775.*

Roll dated *at Barracks in New York Oct 20, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 2* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks; *Discharged 20 Sept*

E

3

| N. Y.

John Hulbert's

Co., { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of ye New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Oct. 5*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*
Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged from Capt*
General Sept 2^d

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543) *A. E. Douglass* Copyist.

Gildersleeve, Philip

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gildersleeve, Philip

Gildersleeve, Richard

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

See also

Richard Eldridge

1st, { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 20*, 17*55*.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17*55*.

Appointed *Sept 20*, 17*55*.

Commissioned *Sept 20*, 17*55*.

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17*55*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in service*

Gildersleeve, Philip

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gildersleeve, Philip

2
Hildersleeve, Finch

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hildersleeve, Finch

7.2
Gillaspie, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

But Mark

7.2 52 712

See also

3

N. Y.

New Orleans, La.

1st, { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Sept 25*, 17*85*.

Roll dated

Sept 25, 17*85*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 6* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

E. Denton
Copyist.

63

3

N. Y.

James Glasgow

Appears with the rank of

on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^d James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated .

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment,

July 17

How long,

6 weeks, 2 days.

£ 2 11 0

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

James

(569)

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

James Gillaspay

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the
service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov. 15, 1775 to Jan. 30, 1776.

Roll dated before Quebec

Jan. 1, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov. 15, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P.
454,712.

Hamlin

Gillaspie, James J

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

50, 54, 71, 2

See also

Samuel Phillips

1775 { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Forces
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2d to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Company at Cambridge*
road Sept 2d, 1775.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He served to 1st*

Sept 10

A. E. Douglass

61

3

N. Y.

James J. Gillaspie

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the
service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov. 15, 1775 to Jan. 30, 1776.

Roll dated 31st Dec. 1775 before Quebec

Jan. 1st, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov 15, 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

James J. Gillaspie

Gillaspie, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

1780

See also

G.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Wm. Gallaspy

Corp.

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May, 17

To what time paid

June, 17

Pay per month

44/

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

List

G.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Gallaspy

Corpl.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

G.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Gallaspy
Corp.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay / Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid / Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month 44/

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cress

Copyist.

G.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Gillaspy

Sgt. { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec , 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec , 1779.

To what time paid

Jan. , 1780.

Pay per month

10 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

20 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

4j

3
(1776-1780.)

| N. Y.

William Gillaspay

Company, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near

Morris Town Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

William Gillaspay

Appt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.
Commissioned, 17.
Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1028

G.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Gillaspie
Sgt.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co, 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

miss

- William Gillaspay

Sept., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 2d 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morris Town May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

25 March 1780
Correct.

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Gillaspie
Sgt.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time, 1780.

Commencement of pay Mar., 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cross

Copyist.

G.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Gillaspy

Capt.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May, 17 80.

To what time paid

July, 17 80.
10 dol.

Pay per month

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

40 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

g *N.Y.*
William Gillespie

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

*James, Samuel William, John,
Barbara, Matthew, Jane, Polly,
Ann, Olive and Burr Gillespie
and James Gillespie junr repre-
sentatives of Robert Gillespie
by act of 7th April, 1806*

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copynt.

NY.

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, { 10/10/17 }

Period enlisted for *1 1/2*

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27.) R. & P. 436, 786.

1950

copyist

Gillaspie, William, Jr

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

William Hasbrouck

John, { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Forces
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Second*
road Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment, _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In duty*

Gilmore, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

B. M. M.

N 7 P

+ 20-180

See also

17

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Robt. T. ...

3d

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
May 31, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Enlisted 70* , 17 78.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. H. ...
Capt.

C.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Robt. Gilmore

Sp.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 29 to 30, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. T. H. H. H.
Copied.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Leonard Bleeker's Co.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevóort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1778, 17
Sept. 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. H. H. H. H.
Copy.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1, 1780.

Roll dated

May 15, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

March, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Revolutionary War.
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*77*.

Roll dated

June, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*20 1777 by Capt. Bleeker
Co. 1st Regt.*

NY.

3d New York Regiment.

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

of the organization named above.

Period enlisted for

Remarks:

700

1000000

Glaspy, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillaspy, James

Glen, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private
Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Robert Glenn

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *one dollar*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert Glenn

67

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Robert Glen

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month Sawft Money 11.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

61

3
1776-1780.

| N. Y.

Robert Green
Corpl. } Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July August & Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *four shillings*, 44/

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *4 mo*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *four shillings*, 213 4.

Casualties

Remarks :

Green

61

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Robert Glen

Serpl, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct 1 1779, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17
To what time paid Dec 1, 17
Pay per month Saw money 44
Time of service 2 mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence per month \$ 3
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence Money \$ 10.5
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlmann

G

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Salt Gles

Comp, (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1783.

Pay per month *1-30 Dec*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1-30 Dec*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Exemplar
(5454) Copyist.

L

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Fabert Glen

Corp

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *30* *Dolls*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *Dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 - 30* *Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Edw. D. ...
Coryist.

L
3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Robert Klen

Corp. { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *x*
of *Mar - Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 *78* .

To what time paid *May*, 17 *78* .

Pay per month *3 1/2* *Doll*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *2 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 1/2* *60* *Doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Edw. J. ...
Copyist.

L

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Robert Tipton

Corp. { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *30* *Dec*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *Dec*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30* *Dec*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. P. Douglas
Copyist.

3

N Y.

John C. ...
... Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

Revolutionary War,

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-)
listment or appointment,) , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*

Glenn, George

3 New York Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark

See also

George T. Linn

part, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28* Sept 28, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Red Bank*
Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 28* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *All returned from*

Sept 28

Groseman, Frederick

3 New York Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Groseman, Frederick

G

3

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

B

S

Glover, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P. P. 436756

See also

3

N Y.

John C. ...
... Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book² transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *May 14, 1775.*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *10*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.) R. & P. 136,786.

Vol. *...*

Dr. 11 Ser.
Goldsmith, William

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ Book Mark

See also

3

N. Y.

William Edmonson

1st { 3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the
New York Troops, commanded by
Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aug 27, 1775.

Time of enlistment

Aug 27, 17

Age

17

Where born

Spencer, Virginia

Stature

5 ft 8 in

Description

*light complexion
with brown hair*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

A. E. Dargatz

(543)

Copyist.

1776
1776, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
 Reg't of ye New York, commanded
 by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for *1776*

1776, 17

Time of enlistment *1776*, 17

Time received pay for *1* mos. *2* days.

Wages per month *2* *1776*

Amount of wages received *1776*

Time of commencement of pay due *1776*

1776, 17

When left the service *1776*, 17

Time due *1776* mos. *1776* days.

Total amount of pay due *1776*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

William Eldred

1st, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of ye New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2nd to Oct. 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*
Oct. 5, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 2* , 1775.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas

3

N. Y.

John Hulbert

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

11 , 17 .

Time of entry *11* , 17 .

When left the service and ye reason

, 17 .

Time due *11* mos. days.

Wages per month *7* *13* *11*

Total amount *16* *13* *11*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

James Clinton

Copyist.

Goodcourage, John.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodcourage, John.

412
Goodcourage, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

P + P - 36 - 80

See also

1

3

N Y.

John W. Thompson,
Capt. 1st Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-)
listment or appointment,) 1776, 1777.

Period enlisted for 1 1/2

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 456-786.

Vol

3 22

Thompson

3

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Gansevoort
Col. { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Novr 21, 1776 to Octbr 3, 1777.

Roll dated

Forl Schuyler
October 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Decr 10* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *during the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Muse

7
(1)

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Gansvoort

Inf

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansvoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 18th 1776 to Dec. 17th 1776.

Roll dated

Dec. 17th 1776

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansvoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

John Gansvoort

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

18 { Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated

April, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the term of the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[Signature]

61

3
(1778-1780.)

N. Y.

John Gansevoort

121, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Albany*
October, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Anton Arndt's Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., The Colonel's and Lieut.
C. J. van Druyne's company.

John

121

121

John Gansevoort
Col. { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

John Gansevoort

4

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John G. Gansevoort
Col. { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Sept 24, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *John G. Gansevoort*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aerssen's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

John G. Gansevoort

Copyist.

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Gansevoort

Pat

Late Capt. Aarson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Nov* *27* to *31* *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1778.

Appointed . 17
Commissioned . 17
Enlisted . 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* The original copy of this roll is deposited in the Archives of the War Department, Washington, D. C.

True

21

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Goodenough
But

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co., 3d New
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *April 10 to May 27, 1778.*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
May 27, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Summer 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This document is a copy of the original
and is not to be used for any other purpose.

John Goodenough

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Aaron Aaronson

(Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d
of New York Forces, comm
Peter Gansevoort)

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the organization named
at New York March 6. 1844 April 14, 1848

Roll dated

Prof. Chamber

Sept 14, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 15

Term of enlistment

Turning again

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Cancellation

Remarks: -

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Garsevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.



12

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John A. Aarson

1st, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1st to Jan 10, 1788.

Roll dated

1st March, 1788.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

John A. Aarson

4

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Good Courage

Plt- { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Sal

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 10 Sal

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Sal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

J. G. Knapp
Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Gansevoort

Col. { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.Roll dated *Nov. 1st, 1782*.*Nov. 1st, 1782*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Axtell's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The colonels of Capt. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

True

61

John Good Courage

P. V. - { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 400 .

Time of service 2 mo .

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 210

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

1000

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Gansevoort

Colonel, { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Company Muster Roll*
July, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Axtell's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

John

(9)

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John GidCourage

Pvt. { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 4 0 8

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo from Aug 17 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

John GidCourage

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Good Courage

Pvt

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 m 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence .

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Colm Good Courage

Privt, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp at Red Bank
June 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John A. Gansevoort's Co., Peter Gansevoort's Co., and later
Col. John Bruce's Company.

[Signature]

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Gansevoort

Col. { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1777.

Roll dated

Schenectady

May 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Augustus Gansevoort's Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's The Veteran and Light
Col. John Gansevoort's Company.

John Gansevoort

9

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Ford courage

For { The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23³⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. Knapp

N. Y.

The Colonel's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaron's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

10707158

Ly

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Goodcourage

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar , 1780 .

To what time paid May , 1780 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₉₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

U. G. Knapp Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1st Co. 3d Batt'n

1st Co. { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *1st of January*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

1st Co.

Copy 13

g
e

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Good courage

Put

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y Feb , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan^y , 1780 .

To what time paid Mar^y , 1780 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

C. H. Knapp

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Gansevoort

in the { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *September 3*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Gansevoort's Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., Gansevoort's and Lieut.
Col. James Brainerd's Company.

John

413
Gordineer, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

170 26 8

See also

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Marinus Willett

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 1, 1777*.

Appointed *June 1, 1777*.

Commissioned *June 1, 1777*.

Enlisted *June 1, 1777*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

42

Marinus Willett's Co.

1777, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *February*
March 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged during service*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*
May, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company of

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

February, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

G
Samuel Gardiner

Cvr, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17th 9.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Branks.

G.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Gordineer

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July Aug. Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay / June , 17 .

To what time paid / Oct. , 17 .

Pay per month 0.40.

Time of service 5. 5.

Whole time of service

Subsistence / 2. 00. - Aug. 1779.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2. 40.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Samuel Gordineer

Abraham Swartwout's

Co., { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sept. 1 1776*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1 1776*, 17 *76*.

Sept. 1 1776, 17 *76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Gardiner

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service *20*.

Whole time of service *20*.

Subsistence *13*.

Amount *20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Marinus Willett's Co.
{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1779*

Jan 1st, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n

{ **Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n**
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$100.00*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$20.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$120.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

1776-1780

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *1780*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *1780*

1780, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Simon Swartwout
Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan. 31st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *27*00**

Time of service *27*00**

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per diem*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33*00**

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Company of Marines

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

September, 17*80*.

Roll dated *September 10, 1780*
Monday, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Comd. Fort Mifflin
Pr. { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17 *46*.

To what time paid *May*, 1780.

Pay per month *20/90 Dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 mo. 102/00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *333/40 20/00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Proprs.

1st *of* *1780*

1st { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *1st* *of* *1780* .

Roll dated *1st* *of* *1780* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *all* *of* *1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

James J. Willett

James J. Willett, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
York Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *May*, 17*81*.To what time paid, *July*, 17*81*.Pay per month *\$500.00*.Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence, *1 Mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$500.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

James J. Willett

(1776-1780.)

James J. Gansvoort
Capt., { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
 Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N Y.

J. ...
... (1784) ...
... Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-)
listment or appointment,) 17 4.

Period enlisted for 3 1/2 yrs

Occurrences 1784 to 1785
1786 to 1787

Remarks:

This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27. R. & P. 1786.)

712 2
Gotschius. Marinus

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G 1 3

N.Y.

Marinus Gotschius
1 Lt. , 10 Co Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Vol. 176 ; page

(547)

Alfred

Copyist.

514
Gould, John

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

G

3

N. Y.

John Gould
Corp.

(3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the
New York Troops, commanded by
Col. James Clinton.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aug 9, 1775.

Time of enlistment

July 3, 17

Age 21

Where born

England

Stature

5 feet 10 in

Description

light complexion

brown hair

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Hulbert's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas

(643)

Copyist.

John Hulbert

Comp., { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
Reg't of ye New York, commanded
by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for *enlistment*

July 31, 17

Time of enlistment *July 3*, 17

Time received pay for 1 mos. *29* days.

Wages per month *18*

Amount of wages received *4 15 4 1/2*

Time of commencement of pay due *of 11*

, 17

When left the service *Nov 27* *discharged* 17

Time due *4* mos. days.

Total amount of pay due *11 11 8*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

L

3

N. Y.

John Gould

Comp. { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of ye New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 Oct 15*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*
Oct. 15, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 3* , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at New York*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglass
Copyist.

John Hulbert's Co.
Co. 1, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
 Reg't of the New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

March 31 , 17 .

Time of entry *Sept 1* , 17 .

When left the service and ye reason

, 17 .

Time due *4* mos. days.

Wages per month *£ 2 15 6*

Total amount *11 14 6*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

m 15
✓ Grace, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

P 74 P 436-186

See also

N. Y.

Annex 1000.

1612 { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

at from Dec. 21/1777 to Jan. 1/1778.

Frank Huntington
 Dec. 19th, 1778.

, 17

, 17

, 17

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. V. Hughes

3

N Y.

112 *1140*
111, *1111111111* Co.,
 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
 listment or appointment,

1111111111
1111111111, 1778.

Period enlisted for

1111111111

Occurrences

1111111111
1111111111

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol

1111111111

575

1111111111

Copied

L.

1770-1780

N. Y.

James Grace
Dep.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* 1775

Roll dated *March*
15 1775

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|---|
| Appointed | , 17 | . |
| Commissioned | , 17 | . |
| Enlisted | , 17 | . |
| Term of enlistment | | |
| Time since last muster or enlistment | | |

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Grace

Ed

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James A. Grace

Capt. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1775.

Roll dated

June, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Grace

Capt. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1778.
Oct. 1778.
Nov. 3 - 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

G.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Ames Place

Pub.

(Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*5*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1775*
Sept. 1775

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ames

3

N. Y.

(1774-1780)

James Grace
Capt. [Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
 Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
 York Forces, commanded by Col.
 Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
 Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug. 13*, 1775.

Roll dated

*port Schuyler**Aug. 13*, 1775.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Aaron Aarson

[Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 17

Roll dated

17th September

Sept 28, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted

G.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Grace

Capt.

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

May 30, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C. H. H. H.

G

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

(James Grace)

For, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Ly

3
(1776-1780)

N. Y.

(James Space)

(Capt.) { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 6 to Apr. 14*, 1778.

Roll dated

from Schuyler
April 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

g

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Grace

Roll

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2000 Jan 19 to Mar 6, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
March 6, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

J. A. D. Hughes
Compt.

6

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780)

James Green

12/, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1777.

To what time paid *on*, 1777.

Pay per month *66 2/30 Del.*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Del.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 2/30 Del.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Green

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 17 1777*

Sept 17 1777, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

11

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Grace

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 4 1781* , 17*77* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *40 1*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month* , *13*

Amount *1 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Albany, N. Y.

Albany, N. Y., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 8*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany, N. Y. 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Albany 1777*

is
 , { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
 New York Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September, Aug 1* , 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *from 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *405*

Time of service *4000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month from Aug 1 to 1*

Amount *Dollars* *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12.5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *no record No 90*

Remarks:

Specimen

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

June 1777

{ Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Leonard Bleeker
Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

7, 17*77*.

Roll dated

10th April, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Co. of 1.700

Co. of 1.700, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1777*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1777*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1776-1780
Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 1776.

Roll dated *1776*, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

James Grace

Do
Capt.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. + Feb. 1779*

Roll dated *Fort George*
Mar. 21 1779

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|---|
| Appointed | , 17 | . |
| Commissioned | , 17 | . |
| Enlisted | , 17 | . |
| Term of enlistment | | |
| Time since last muster or enlistment | | |

Alterations since last muster *Transferred to*
Capt. Bakers company

Casualties

Remarks:

James

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sept. 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *1780*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *See list of names*

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Stacey

21, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dol*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stacey

4

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James G. ...

21, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1776*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 94 1/2* dol.

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 16 6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 90 1/2* dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James G. ...

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1776-1780

1776-1780, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 4*
July 6, 17 *82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Wood

, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1710.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay ' 1888, 17/6.

To what time paid _____, 17/8.

Pay per month *620.00*

Time of service *22 11 11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4000-6000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 50 50 50 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

(faint handwriting)
Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(faint handwriting)*, 17 *18*.

Roll dated *(faint handwriting)*, 17 *18*?

Appointed *(faint handwriting)*, 17 .

Commissioned *(faint handwriting)*, 17 .

Enlisted *(faint handwriting)*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

James Gansevoort

Bt, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *240.00*

Time of service, *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *340.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Gansevoort

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company, 1000

1000, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *March*
1782, 17 *82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. May

Copyist.

Grace, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gray, John

✓ 7/16
Graham, Andrew

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

3d Reg't of New York Forces

1775, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 25 - Oct 25, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Beacon-
deroga Sept 25, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 27* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Graham, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major.

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

G

3

N.Y.

John Graham
Major 3 Regt

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"New York Line"

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears a certificate of the Secretary of State of New York, dated May 27, 1818, of which the following is an extract: "copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book, used by the Commissioners of the land office of this state in balloting for the lots of land patented to persons serving in the Revolutionary War"

Vol. 175 ; page

(547)

118
J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Gray, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R. P. 4 36786

See also

81

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

John Gray

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month Sample Money 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Neel Lanman

(545)

Copyist.

1776-1780.

John May

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & Sept*, 1777.Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17Pay per month *Law of money 40/*

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars*Time of service *4 mo.*Amt. of pay and subsistence *Law of money 12 8/*

Casualties

Remarks :

James

6

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

John Gray

{ Capt. Henry Tibbouts Company,
{ 3d New York Reg't, commanded
{ by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17

Pay per month Saw money 140

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month \$2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Saw money \$10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

L

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Dr Henry

1st, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17 *70*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 *70*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 *71*.

Pay per month *500*

Time of service *11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *500*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Douglas

L

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John F. May

John F. May, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *0 70 Dollars*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *2 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *53 30 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Gray

1st, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
(mended by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar + Apr*, 17*80*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 *80*.
To what time paid *May*, 17 *80*.
Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.*
Time of service *2 M.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence per month *2 Dols*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 $\frac{3}{4}$ Dols.*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Douglas
(546) Copyist.

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Gray

1st, (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st June*, 17.

To what time paid *1st July*, 17.

Pay per month *200 00*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *20 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *220 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

E. J. Dana
Copyist.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

The Major's Co., in the 3d New
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *April 30*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$6.00*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service *30 days*

Subsistence *\$1.00*

Amount *\$7.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$7.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus'
and The Major's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Gray

Major { Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780*

Roll dated *March*

31 March, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *3* , 1779 .

Term of enlistment () 3 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekran's and The Major's Company.

3

3
(1776-1780).

N. Y.

John Gray

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Discharged in 1782

W. H. H. H.

3

N Y.

James M. Smith
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

Feb 17 17

Period enlisted for

Sept 17

Occurrences

See above

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.

522

575.

Copyist

3

N Y.

John H. ...
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-*listment*, *1783*, 17*83*.
listment or appointment, j

Period enlisted for *5 years*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 267.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.

575

Copyist

Gray, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 4367

See also

3

N Y.

111. 2377
3d New York Regiment.

Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-)
listment or appointment,)

6/17/82

Period enlisted for

1 Y.

Occurrences

111. 2377

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 277. R. & P. 436, 786.)

V. 3

Gray, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

See also

3

N. Y.

Robert Brown

1775 { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Sept 2^d, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 2^d, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks : *to command*

Robert Brown
(543) Copyist.

63

3

N. Y.

Robert Gray

Appears with the rank of *Co. f* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in
Service of the United Colonies and under the
command of Col^l James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov 1st, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.*
Roll dated *Point Series*

Delug 16, 1776.

App^d, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *Nov 1st*

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergt. Jan 8*

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Harnett

Green, Bosworth

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 43675

See also

3

N Y.

James B. ...
... Co.,
63d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-)
listment or appointment,) ... , 17 ..

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. R. & P. 436,786.

No

575

Copyist

Green, Timothy

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 43077c

See also

3

N Y.

John Smith
1781
3d New York Regiment.

Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *1781*, 17*81*.

Period enlisted for *1781*

Occurrences *1781*

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25. R. & P. 176, 786.)

No.

575

Constitution

✓ *Green, William*

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

See also

L.

3

N. Y.

William Green

W. { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the
3d Regiment of New York Forces,
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Sept 25, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 25, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *Aug 4* , 1775.
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks; *Discharged 20 Aug^t
near E. Hopus*

J. E. Douglas

Gregg, James

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

17436786

See also

61

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Amos Perry
Capt., 3 Regim^t. 11

Appears on a

List

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee
acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted
the Board of War—23 June 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

List dated, 17

Date of Commission,

21 Nov

, 177*6*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

NY.

3d New York Regiment.

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

of the organization named above.

Period enlisted for _____

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

7.11

(1776-1780.)

James Gregg

Capt., { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1776*, 1776.

Roll dated

*1st September**1776*, 1776.

Appointed

, 1776.

Commissioned *1st*

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded June 21st by Col. Gansevoort,*

James Gregg

(3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Co { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, *1777*.

Roll dated

Jan 1st, *1777*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1st, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See list of names in the
original document for the
names of the men who
were in the roll.*

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James G. ...

5 Capt { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
1000, { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated

Albany Jan. 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James S. Lee
3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*7*.

Roll dated

January 20, 177*8*.

Appointed *Jan 21*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 21*, 177*8*.

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(1776-1780.)

James Gage
Staff { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
file , { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*f*.

Roll dated

*First September**1776*, 177*f*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

1776, 177*f*.

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3d Batt'n of New York Forces

Sept 1, (3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.
Sept 1, 1778.
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Company

3d Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 18, 1778*

Roll dated *Aug 18, 1778*

Aug 18, 1778

Appointed *Aug 18, 1778*

Commissioned *Aug 18, 1778*

Enlisted *Aug 18, 1778*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

James Gregg

1st { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 1st*

July 1st, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(1776-1780.)

James S. Sarge

Sarge { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
Sarge , manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 30*, 177*7*.Roll dated *Sept. 30**1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Sept. 30*, 177*7*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James S. Sarge

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Smith
Capt.

(3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, *June 2*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Smith

G

Capt.

Gregg

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the State of the Garrison at Fort Schuyler
commanded by M. Willett, Lieu^t Col 3^d N.
York Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 1, 1778.

Capt. Gregg Absent Wounded
Life Absent with Capt. Gregg

Number of records

226

(548d)

H. Austin

Copyist.

G

Capt.

Gregg

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the State of the Garrison at Fort Schuyler
commanded by M. Willett, Lieu^t Co^l 3^d N.
York Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April, 1775.

Capt Gregg gone home wounded

Number of record:

225

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

G

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Grogg

Dec 5, { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
6 Dec } by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to Apr 14*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept to Aug 14*

Apr 14, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Dec 5*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted, numbered 28*
Sept 1778.

(1776-1780.)

James Gage
Capt. { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
660 { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
 { commandant of Fort Schuyler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

January, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March, 177*8*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

recommended for capture by the British
by Col. Gansevoort.

G.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Gregg
Capt.

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec., 17*79*.

To what time paid

Jan., 17*80*.

Pay per month

40 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

200 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

240 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

1

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Glegg

Sergeant { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *January 21*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 21*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Commanded the piece*

James Glegg

G.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Gregg

Capt.

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. + Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 Oct., 17

To what time paid

1 Dec., 17

Pay per month

£12

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £60

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £144.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cress

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John S. ...

1660, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 17 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1 1777*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1 1778*, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list ...*

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Gregg
Capt.

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June, 17

To what time paid

Sept., 17

Pay per month

\$ 12

Time of service

4 mo.

Whole time of service

to Aug. 18 - 20 dollars

Subsistence

1 mo. from " 17 - 200 "

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 151 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

G.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Gregg
Capt.

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month \$12.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

all

6

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James G. Giff

Stap { 3d New York Batt'n of Foot com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *September*

1778, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *1778*, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *commandant of*
Albany

James G. Giff

G

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Gugg

5 days { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
1600 , { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

May 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 1779.

Commissioned

June 21, 1779.

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Gugg

(1776-1780.)

James Glegg
 Capt { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Jan & Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

At large March 13, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 21, 177*6*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *confusingly made 1st*
by him to be made today

Cy

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Smith
1st Capt of 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Sept *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *in algebra*
Nov 1, 17*77*.

Appointed *Nov 2*, 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Smith

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Gregg
Capt.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1780*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *40 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 200 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *480 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Gregg
Capt. { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May 1st*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 1st*

July 1, 1780.

Appointed *July 1*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He was killed during the battle of Red Bank, Sept. 26, 1780.*

J.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Gregg
Capt.

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. + Apr., 17 80.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar., 17 80.

To what time paid

May 17 80.

Pay per month

40 dolls.

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

200 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

480 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wess

Cy

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Gregg

Capt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 22nd, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morris Town May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 21, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. Knapp

James Gage
5 Capt { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
4 Co { by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*

May 1st, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov 1st*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(1776-1780.)

James Gregg
Capt. {

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
 York Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17 *80*.To what time paid *Mar.*, 17 *80*.Pay per month *40 dolls.*Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200 dolls.*
480 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cress

41

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Gregg

Capt _____, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morris June Mar. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 21, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Murphy

James Gregg

3 Capt } 3d New York Reg't, commanded
1 Co } by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 3*

March 3, 1780.

Appointed *March 1*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Gregg

✓ *Gregg, James*

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 <i>37266101</i> | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

L

3

N. Y.

Anna E. Lee

L, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1775.

Roll dated *November 10th*

1775, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not mentioned*

in 1775

E. O. ...

(548)

Copyist.

81

N. Y.

James Gregg

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated

, 1775,

No of Regiment, Third

Remarks :

Number of record :

31

(543i)

Sittler

Copyist.

91

3

N.Y.

James Gregg
2 Lt, 2 Co Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Vol. 176 ; page

573
R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Ly 1

N. Y.

James Gregg
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List*

of officers of the four Regiments raised in New
York in 1775 now in Canada as they Rank
28 Feb^y 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

March 4, 1776.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

79

(545m)

Hamish

Copyist.

* *Gregg, Thomas*

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

See also

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Thomas Gregg

Capt.; { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 21, 1776 to October 3, 1777.*

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*
October 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 17* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

True

3

N Y.

John ...
... Co.,
8d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1. 1. 1777*,
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for *10*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 267.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol *...*

575

...
Copyist

2

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Thomas Gregg

1st, [Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1777 to January, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
Jan 19, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was detached at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The volunteer and local, Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Muse

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Art

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 17

Roll dated

Sept 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Sept 7*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bevan's Company.

Null

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Thomas Cragg

Col., { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *December*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as "1st Co. of the 3d Batt'n of the New York Forces" and "1st Co. of the 3d Batt'n of the New York Forces" and "1st Co. of the 3d Batt'n of the New York Forces".

1st
1st

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company of Artillery

1st { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*84*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
June 13, 17*84*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

11/12

James T. Brady

1780 { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

James T. Brady

N. Y.

Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

at home Sept. 8 30th May, 1778.

Mar. 30, 1789.

Enlisted _____, 17____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Chemistry

Results

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{X} &= [\mathbf{I}_M \quad -\mathbf{I}_M] \mathbf{Y} \quad \mathbf{W} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{I}_M & \mathbf{0} \\ \mathbf{0} & \mathbf{I}_M \end{bmatrix} \quad \mathbf{C} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{I}_M & \mathbf{0} \\ \mathbf{0} & \mathbf{0} \end{bmatrix} \quad \mathbf{D} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{0} & \mathbf{0} \\ \mathbf{0} & \mathbf{I}_M \end{bmatrix} \\
\mathbf{Y} &= \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{Y}_1 \\ \mathbf{Y}_2 \end{bmatrix} \quad \mathbf{Y}_1 = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{Y}_1^{(1)} \\ \vdots \\ \mathbf{Y}_1^{(M)} \end{bmatrix} \quad \mathbf{Y}_2 = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{Y}_2^{(1)} \\ \vdots \\ \mathbf{Y}_2^{(M)} \end{bmatrix} \\
\mathbf{C} &= \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{C}_1 & \mathbf{0} \\ \mathbf{0} & \mathbf{0} \end{bmatrix} \quad \mathbf{D} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{0} & \mathbf{0} \\ \mathbf{0} & \mathbf{D}_1 \end{bmatrix}
\end{aligned}$$

11/11/11

3

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Thomas Tregay

Put

(Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from April 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
May 29, 1778.*

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remark

*The original of this roll is in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, New York City.

THOMAS

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Amerson's Co.

1777, [Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, *1777*.

Roll dated

April 14, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *March 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Amerson

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Company

7th { Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1st Dec*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Younger and later Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Amu

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James G. Gausevoort

Col. { Colonel Gausevoort's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gausevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *September 20, 1780*
1780, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Varell's, Anderson's, Col. Peter Gausevoort's, the Colonels and Lieut.
Col. James Brant's Company.

James G. Gausevoort

47

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Thomas Flegg

For-

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 17 79 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ \$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 \$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ \$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

icthnaik
Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Thomas Gansevoort

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 2 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 110

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Thomas Gansevoort

C

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Thomas Gregg

Col. 7 { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 8*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1777.
Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He is*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Anderson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

THU

4

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John A. Aarson

P. 11-

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July August, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay time, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. from Aug. 17 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. Aarson

g

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Thomas Gregg

Priv., { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

W. H. Knapp

cf

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Thomas Trigg

Mat, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Camp at Lancaster
June 17, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was organized at various times as Captain
Augustus M. Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., and later
Col. James Duane's Company.

Trigg

N. Y.

James H. Hays

Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated _____

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remark :-

*This company was known at various times as Carlton, Archer, Anderson Co., The Anderson Co., The Anderson & Co., and Col. James DUNDY'S COMPANY.

1538

6

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Thomas Dray

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May + June, 17 80 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 50 .

To what time paid July, 17 80 .

Pay per month 10 00 Sal

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence June 10 00 Sal

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 Sal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

W. Knapp

Copyist.

Thomas Greys

(M.C.), { The Colonel's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *October 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Muse

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Thomas Gregg

Priv.

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr , 1780 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Mar , 1780 .

To what time paid

May , 1780 .

Pay per month

6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dol

Time of service

2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 $\frac{30}{100}$ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lient. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

James P. ...
...
Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1781.

Roll dated *...*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

47

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Thomas Gregg

Pl

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb , 17 80 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 80 .

To what time paid Mar 1 , 17 80 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dol.

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₉₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

W. C. Knapp
Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d

Regt. { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dismissed*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gansevoort's Co., Peter Gansevoort's Co., The Colonel's and Lieut.
Colonel's company.

723
Grenell, John

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

21 1 3 | **N.Y.**

John Grenell
Capt, 5th Co *Third* Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Vol. **176** ; page

273

Albion

(547)

Copyist.

Q

N. Y.

John Grenell

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

List

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *not dated*

, 1775,

No of Regiment, *Third*

Remarks :

Number of record:

31

(543i)

Sittler

Copyist.

John Grenell

Capt. { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct 20*, 17*55*.

Roll dated *at Barracks in New*
York *Oct 26*, 17*55*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Received his war-*
rant in June 1775

J. E. Langin
Copyist.

Griffes, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark

See also

Samuel Griffes

Capt. { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Forces
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 25*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Concord -*
Nov 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 1* , 17 .

Term of enlistment ,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

X E Douglass

Griffing, Daniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book, Mark

See also

E

3

N. Y.

James Griffing

Capt. { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Oct 15, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*
Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *By warrant*
dated June 25 1775

E. D. Dugan
(543)

Copyist.

84

N. Y.

Daniel Griffing

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated

, 1775,

No of Regiment, Third

Remarks :

Number of record:

31

(543i)

Sitler

Cop!

G 1

3

N.Y.

Daniel Griffin
Capt, 1 Co *Third* Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Vol. 176 ; page

505

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

✓ *Griffing, James*

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Fifer Drummer & Fifer
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

B at Mark

See also

E

3

N. Y.

James Griffing

Number 543 { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2nd to Oct 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *March at Fort Mifflin*
Oct 5, 1775

Appointed *June 2nd*, 1775.

Commissioned *June 2nd*, 1775.

Enlisted *June 2nd*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Griffing

(543)

(Copyist.)

Gregg, Thomas.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gregg, Thomas.

Gomes, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gomes, William

Grimesly, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

P 14 36 786

See also

Q

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Grimeby

Plut., { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *Sept 1 1776* to *Oct 3, 1777*.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 17* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Muse

61

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Smith

11/17

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 18*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept. 18, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17*76* .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. P. Gansevoort's, The Volunteers and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Wm Smith

G

3

N. Y.

(1776--1780.)

William Grimsley

Pat

{ Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1, 1778, to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted Dec 1, 1778 , 1779 .
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

1111

67

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Grimes

Co. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan. 19 to March 6, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
March, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment

6 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1 1
1 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

11111

11

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Bruns

1st

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 12, 1778

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Wm

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Gansevoort
Capt

(Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 14* to *May 27*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
May 27, 17*78*.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 17* , 17*77* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

File

21

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Grinnely

Lat, Late Capt. Aarson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *24th to 30th May, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1778.*

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 17* , 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa. as Captain
John A. ...
and James ...

Will

1

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Grimesby

Lt., { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
Sept 26, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

Nov 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment

5 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[Signature]

Copied.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Brinley

Col. { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

October, 1778.
Fort Schuyler
Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 13*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *indefinite*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

James Bruyn

1

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Smith

1780, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Albany*
December, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 3*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated various times as Captain
Admiral's Co., 1st Co., 2nd Co., 3rd Co., 4th Co., 5th Co., 6th Co., 7th Co., 8th Co., 9th Co., 10th Co., 11th Co., 12th Co., 13th Co., 14th Co., 15th Co., 16th Co., 17th Co., 18th Co., 19th Co., 20th Co., 21st Co., 22nd Co., 23rd Co., 24th Co., 25th Co., 26th Co., 27th Co., 28th Co., 29th Co., 30th Co., 31st Co., 32nd Co., 33rd Co., 34th Co., 35th Co., 36th Co., 37th Co., 38th Co., 39th Co., 40th Co., 41st Co., 42nd Co., 43rd Co., 44th Co., 45th Co., 46th Co., 47th Co., 48th Co., 49th Co., 50th Co., 51st Co., 52nd Co., 53rd Co., 54th Co., 55th Co., 56th Co., 57th Co., 58th Co., 59th Co., 60th Co., 61st Co., 62nd Co., 63rd Co., 64th Co., 65th Co., 66th Co., 67th Co., 68th Co., 69th Co., 70th Co., 71st Co., 72nd Co., 73rd Co., 74th Co., 75th Co., 76th Co., 77th Co., 78th Co., 79th Co., 80th Co., 81st Co., 82nd Co., 83rd Co., 84th Co., 85th Co., 86th Co., 87th Co., 88th Co., 89th Co., 90th Co., 91st Co., 92nd Co., 93rd Co., 94th Co., 95th Co., 96th Co., 97th Co., 98th Co., 99th Co., 100th Co.

Smith

William Gansevoort

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Patt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *March*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command of company*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. , Col. Peter Gansevoort's "The Band" and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Gansvoort

Col

{ Colonel Peter Gansvoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansvoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp at Gansvoort's*
June 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged June 9 1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Adam Ayer's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, The Volunteer and Light
Co. of the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces.

Gansvoort

g

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Grimsley

(Plt) { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779:

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3

N Y.

1st New York Regiment
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-*listment or appointment* *1776* *1777*

Period enlisted for *1 yr.*

Occurrences *See below*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 237

575

Copyist

Grimley, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grimley, William

Grimsey, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grimsey, William

Grindel, Moret

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. P. 4367 P.

See also

3

N Y.

Thomas G. ...
Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, 17...

Period enlisted for

Occurrences
77

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...

Grite, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

P + P - 36 + 1812

See also

3

N Y.

William B. Brown
Co.,
 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
 listment or appointment, } *1778*, 17*78*.

Period enlisted for *1 yr.*

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 46,786.

Vol

575

Copy

Michael ...

62 { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

1776-1780
{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

11th Regt. N.Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

11th Regt. N.Y.

B

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Wilhelm Gault

1777, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1777*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
Sept 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1st 1777*, 17*77*.Roll dated *Jan 1st 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

12th Regiment

6th Co. { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10th Decr*, 17

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
July 28, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *same*, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Roll in December*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

G.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Grite

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1780.

Pay per month *66940 dol.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 m.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66940 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1777.

Roll dated

, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Smith

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *Sept. & Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st Oct.*, 17 .

To what time paid *2nd Dec.*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *277 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1st Dec.* *2 3/4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month §

of , 17 / .

Roll dated , 17 / .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

William Fite

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

June, July, Aug. Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June* , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct.* , 17 .

Pay per month *20 - 0.*

Time of service *7 1/2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 m. - Aug. 1777.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *212 - 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Peter Gansevoort

William Grite

Cor., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$40.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Brooks

(1776-1780.)

Marinus Willett's Co.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.Roll dated *July 1, 1777**July 1, 1777*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Marinus Willett's Co.

5. 7, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
sevoort's Company.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

For file

1780 } Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

For file

(1776-1780.)

William F. Felt

Felt, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
York Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + June*, 17 *80*.Commencement of time, 17 *80*.Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17 *80*.To what time paid *1 July*, 17 *80*.Pay per month *29.00*.Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 6.00* *11.00*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33.00* *20.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

James

Copyist.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John ...
John ...
John ...

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *200*.

Time of service *2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *330*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

John ...
John ...

Copyist.

Marinus Willett's Co.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^C

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1st*

Sept, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John T. ...

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *277*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *339.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

1776-1780

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
{ New York Forces, commanded by
{ Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Gronman, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gronman, Joseph

Groot, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grote, William

733
Groseman, Frederick

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 11.

Book Mark

P. 435/7c

See also

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Handwritten name

See { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* 1777.

Roll dated *January 1777*

(*1777*) (3) 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *October 1776* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N Y.

Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

Revolutionary War,

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,)

1777

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 49-585.

Vol

Next Number

Grote, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

436-86

See also

g

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

- William Groh

For

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17 .

To what time paid

June 1, 17 .

Pay per month

40 s

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Groh
privat.

G

3

N.Y.

1776-1780

William Groe

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
 { New York Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug - Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo until Aug. 17 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

g

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Grote

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H.

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Grote

Privat, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid Jan , 1780 .

Pay per month 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Knapp
Com. Dist.

Ly

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Willm Grote

Pvt. { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1780.

To what time paid Mar, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

all knaph

G

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Grote

Sv)

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar , 1780 .

To what time paid May , 1780 .

Pay per month 60 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Knapp

Capt.

William Drole

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *16 50 Sal*

Time of service *- 1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m* *10 Sal*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 30 Sal*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Drole

3

N Y.

11, 1775
1st, 2nd, 3rd
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, *1775* 17 .

Period enlisted for *1775*

Occurrences *1775*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 247.) R. & P. 40,786.

No. *2*

Grouse, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 400, 56

See also

3

N Y.

William (B. 1780)
James (B. 1781) Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book² transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-¹listment or appointment, *1781*.

Period enlisted for *1781*

Occurrences *1781*

Remarks:

This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 25. R. & P. 46589.)

Vol. *2* page *100*

45
Grummon, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ly | 3 | N. Y.

Joseph Grommion

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^l James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment, July 1, 17

How long, 7 weeks, 1 days.

£ 2 - 17 - 1

Remarks:

Number of roll;

1

Hammer

G

3

N. Y.

Joseph Grummon

priv, { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces, under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.

Roll dated

Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

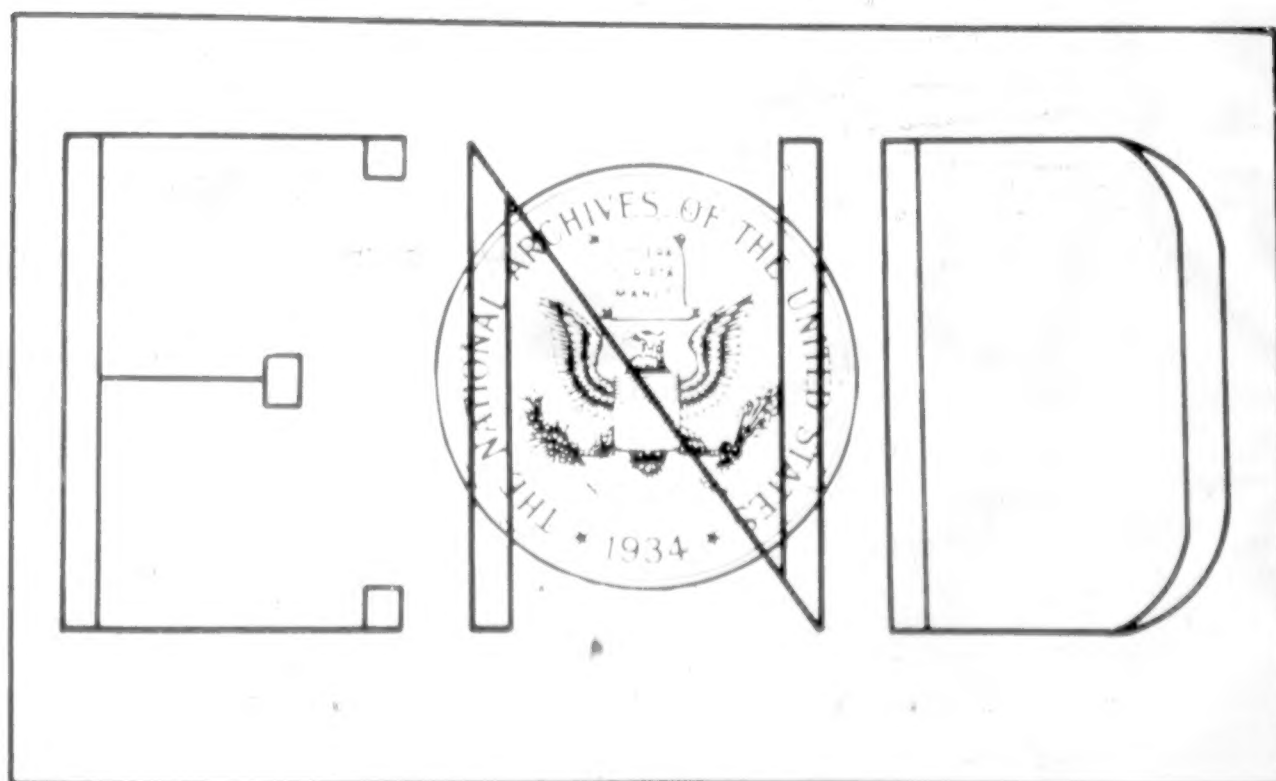
J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

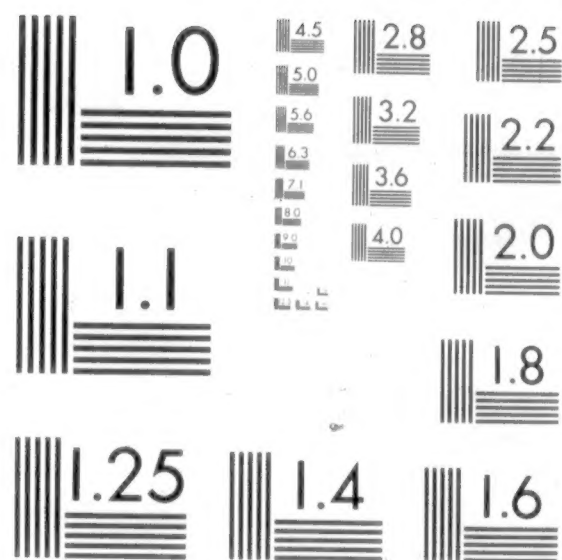
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

699

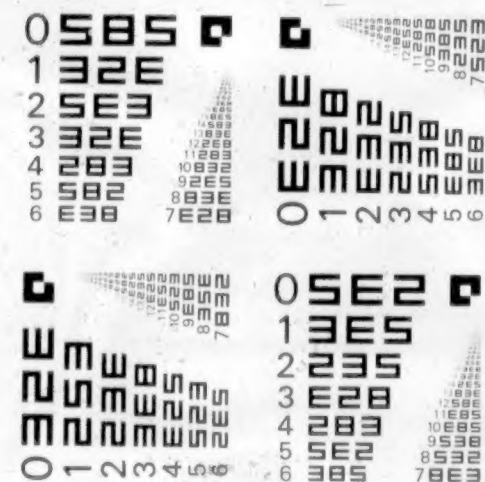




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER